

A P P E A R A N C E S

The Sole Member:

His Honour Judge Peter Smithwick

For the Tribunal:

Mrs. Mary Lavery, SC
Mr. Justin Dillon, SC
Mr. Dara Hayes, BL
Mr. Fintan Valentine, BL

Instructed by:

Jane McKeivitt
Solicitor

For the Commissioner of
An Garda Síochána:

Mr. Diarmuid McGuinness, SC
Mr. Michael Durack, SC
Mr. Gareth Baker, BL

Instructed by:

Mary Cummins
CSSO

For Owen Corrigan:

Mr. Jim O'Callaghan, SC
Mr. Darren Lehane, BL

Instructed by:

Fintan Lawlor
Lawlor Partners Solicitors

For Leo Colton:

Mr. Paul Callan, SC
Mr. Eamon Coffey, BL

Instructed by:

Dermot Lavery Solicitors

For Finbarr Hickey:

Fionnuala O'Sullivan, BL

Instructed by:

James MacGuill & Co.

For the Attorney General:

Ms. Nuala Butler, SC
Mr. Douglas Clarke, SC

Instructed by:

CSSO

For Freddie Scappaticci:

Eavanna Fitzgerald, BL
Pauline O'Hare

Instructed by:

Michael Flanigan
Solicitor

For Kevin Fulton:

Mr. Neil Rafferty, QC

Instructed by:

John McAtamney
Solicitor

For Breen Family:

Mr. John McBurney

For Buchanan Family/
Heather Currie:

Ernie Waterworth
McCartan Turkington Breen
Solicitors

For the PSNI:

Mark Robinson, BL

NOTICE:

A WORD INDEX IS PROVIDED AT THE BACK OF THIS TRANSCRIPT.
THIS IS A USEFUL INDEXING SYSTEM, WHICH ALLOWS YOU TO QUICKLY SEE
THE WORDS USED IN THE TRANSCRIPT, WHERE THEY OCCUR AND HOW OFTEN.

EXAMPLE: - DOYLE [2] 30:28 45:17

THE WORD "DOYLE" OCCURS TWICE
PAGE 30, LINE 28
PAGE 45, LINE 17

I N D E X

<u>Witness</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Line No.</u>
LORD MAGINNIS		
EXAMINED BY	23	1
MRS. LAVERTY		
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MacGUILL	29	9

1 THE PROCEEDINGS RESUMED ON THE 1ST OF FEBRUARY, 2013, AS
2 FOLLOWS:

3
4 CHAIRMAN: Morning.

5
6 MR. HAYES: Good morning, Chairman. Chairman, before
7 Mrs. Lavery and Mr. Valentine move on to more substantial
8 matters, there is just one issue that I want to address
9 with you. And that relates to evidence that was taken on
10 Days 44 and 50 of the Tribunal when Mr. Kevin Myers gave
11 evidence.

12
13 And just by way of background. On Day 44, when
14 Mr. O'Callaghan, on behalf of Mr. Corrigan, was
15 cross-examining him, he was asked the question at page 115,
16 question 546: *"When you said in this article that a member*
17 *of An Garda Síochána organised the murder of ten people,*
18 *was that correct? Do you believe that to be correct?"*
19 And his answer was: *"I believe, I believe then and I*
20 *believe now that there were moles in the guards. I mean,*
21 *not merely do I state it, there have been criminal*
22 *prosecutions. One member of An Garda Síochána was*
23 *prosecuted for passing information about the murder of the*
24 *British ambassador to the IRA. He was convicted, so it did*
25 *happen."*

26
27 Subsequently, then, Chairman, on Day 50, when Mr. Myers was
28 being cross-examined by Mr. McGuinness on behalf of the
29 Commissioner, Mr. McGuinness, at page 76 of that transcript
30 at question 320 asked:

1 *"Q: Mr. Myers, last week I think you asserted that a*
2 *member of An Garda Síochána was prosecuted for*
3 *passing information about the murder of the*
4 *British Ambassador to the IRA, and he was*
5 *convicted?*

6 *A: Yes.*

7 *Q: My instructions are that no member of An Garda*
8 *Síochána was ever charged or convicted in*
9 *relation to passing information to the IRA or in*
10 *connection with the murder of the British*
11 *Ambassador. Do you accept that?*

12 *A: No, I don't. He was -- it was not before the*
13 *murder it was after the murder he was convicted.*
14 *He appeared in Kilmainham courthouse. I can't*
15 *remember his name because I didn't check it up*
16 *with giving information about the investigation*
17 *into the murder, and he admitted in Kilmainham*
18 *Courthouse that he had given information about*
19 *the murder to the IRA -- I beg your pardon,*
20 *about the investigations."*

21 *Q: I think you may be confusing the person with*
22 *someone who gave information, not to the IRA but*
23 *to other intelligence services of another*
24 *country in 1972, a Mr. Crinnion.*

25 *A: Garda Crinnion? No, I am in the talking about*
26 *Garda Crinnion whose agent was Mr. Wyman, if I*
27 *remember correctly.*

28 *Q: And accordingly, if you are maintaining the*
29 *suggestion I want to ask you, who was convicted*
30 *of this as you have described it?*

1 A: I have actually written about this in a column
2 in *The Irish Times* about eight years ago, and I
3 didn't think I was going to be asked about this,
4 But my memory is that he appeared in Kilmainham
5 Courthouse some months after the murder of the
6 Ambassador and he was given, as I said in my
7 piece, a conditional discharge from the Court.

8 Q: My instructions are that you are incorrect but
9 it's irrelevant to the Chairman's inquiry in
10 relation to the Breen and Buchanan. I just
11 wanted to correct that, thank you.

12 A: Okay."

13
14 And just for the sake of completeness, Judge, on the 7th of
15 January, 2004, at page 15 of the *Irish Times* in the
16 *Irishman's Diary* in the course of an otherwise -- a column
17 about other matters, he concluded:-

18
19 "Two years later the IRA murder the British ambassador
20 Christopher Ewart Biggs and his secretary Judith Cook, an
21 intolerable assault on the rules of civilised diplomacy
22 which should have spelt ruin for the IRA. The reverse was
23 true. One IRA suspect was known to the garda which had
24 suspected an attack on the ambassador was likely but had
25 nonetheless failed to prevent it. In a truly shameful
26 betrayal of his obligations to the law in this state, Garda
27 Patrick Kirby tipped off the IRA that this man was wanted.
28 Garda Kirby's complicity with the IRA was soon uncovered
29 and he was charged under the Officials Secrets Act. At
30 Kilmainham District Court he pled guilty to supplying

1 *numerous confidential documents to the IRA. And what*
2 *punishment did the Court impose on the charge to which this*
3 *traitor had already plead guilty? It dismissed the*
4 *charge."*

5
6 That concluded his column.

7
8 Subsequent, Judge, to the cross-examination of Mr. Myers
9 which had taken place on the 28th of October, 2011, Ms.
10 Cummins, the solicitor for the Commissioner, corresponded
11 with Ms. McKevitt, your solicitor, on the 21st of November,
12 2011 in the following terms:

13
14 *"Dear McKevitt,*
15 *I refer to the above entitled matter.*

16
17 *"As you may recall, during Mr. Myers' cross-examination by*
18 *Mr. O'Callaghan on the 19th of October last, he asserted,*
19 *at page 115 of the transcript, that one member of An Garda*
20 *Síochána was prosecuted for passing information about the*
21 *murder of the British ambassador to the IRA and was*
22 *convicted. This was subsequently challenged by*
23 *Mr. McGuinness on the instructions of An Garda Síochána*
24 *when Mr. Myers' cross-examination resumed on the 28th*
25 *October.*

26
27 *"Mr. Myers, in response, gave further detail about this*
28 *including the fact that the garda concerned appeared in*
29 *Kilmainham Courthouse, was charged with giving information*
30 *about the investigation into the murder and admitted that*

1 he had given information about the investigation to the IRA
2 and was convicted.

3
4 "Having considered this reply and on the basis of further
5 inquiries made, it has been established that Mr. Myers'
6 assertion is correct in this regard. Member of the Force,
7 ex Garda Patrick Kirby was convicted on the 10th January
8 1978 of a breach of the Official Secrets Act 1963, as
9 amended, in respect of his passing copies of Fogra Tora to
10 suspected members of the IRA. One of these related to
11 details of a named wanted person who had escaped from Green
12 Street Courthouse when the building was blown up, and the
13 second related to details of three unnamed but described
14 suspects who were wanted in connection with the murder of
15 the British ambassador the previous month.

16
17 "Although strictly speaking, the matter is irrelevant to
18 the terms of reference of the Tribunal, the file in
19 question is available for inspection should the Chairman
20 wish to see it, and this can be arranged without delay. It
21 is of course correct to state that no member of An Garda
22 Síochána was charged in connection with the planning,
23 preparation or execution of the murders of the British
24 ambassador and his secretary, Ms. Judith Cook, who died in
25 a bomb explosion on the 21st of July, 1976.

26
27 "In conclusion, given that the garda inquiries have now
28 established that the assertion made by counsel on the
29 instructions of An Garda Síochána was erroneous and that
30 Mr. Myers' evidence on this issue was correct, I have been

1 *instructed to draw this to your attention and that the*
2 *Commissioner is willing to correct this on the public*
3 *record in the event, whether in consultation with Mr. Myers*
4 *or otherwise, the Tribunal deem it appropriate to do so."*

5
6 Then just, Chairman, to draw to your attention that again
7 your solicitor, Ms. McKeivitt, wrote to Mr. Myers to inform
8 him of this on the 5th of December, 2011, and just to say
9 that that correction has now been made public. That the
10 statement that was made in Ms. Cummins' letter, that the
11 issue of the murder of the British ambassador was
12 irrelevant to the terms of your Tribunal, or the terms of
13 your inquiry is a correct statement and it was irrelevant
14 and had no other issue other than that the substance of the
15 -- or the question put to Mr. Myers was not correct and he
16 was correct in his evidence.

17 Thank you, Chairman.

18
19 CHAIRMAN: I think that clears the matter up. I think
20 nothing more -- it isn't of source relevant to the main
21 terms of this Tribunal but it is well to have it cleared
22 up, and that has been done now. I think the matter can
23 rest there now. Thank you very much.

24
25 MR. HAYES: Thank you, Chairman.

26
27 MRS. LAVERTY: The next matter, Chairman, is relating to an
28 item of intelligence that caused some controversy last year
29 when it went into the, when it was read into the public
30 domain first, and that was on Day 117, the 25th of July,

1 2012, Detective Chief Superintendent Roy McComb introduced
2 a strand of intelligence to the Tribunal and it stated as
3 follows:-

4
5 *"Intelligence relating to PIRA indicate that PIRA had*
6 *received information regarding Chief Superintendent Breen*
7 *and Superintendent Buchanan from a detective An Garda*
8 *Síochána officer who had not been publicly associated to*
9 *the Smithwick Tribunal and that this individual had been*
10 *paid a considerable amount of finance for this*
11 *information."*

12
13 Now, when Assistant Commissioner Drew Harris gave evidence
14 on Day 121 and 124, Chairman, he confirmed that there was
15 no name associated with that piece of intelligence; he said
16 that that in his evidence. But subsequently he said that
17 he hoped to assist the Tribunal in bringing forward or
18 assisting in identifying an individual who can bring
19 further information to the Tribunal, and we have been
20 instructed that as a result of the intendant publicity
21 resulting from the first piece of information referring to
22 a fourth guard, a retired RUC officer had approached and in
23 fact contacted the Tribunal and felt that he had evidence
24 that may assist the Tribunal.

25
26 Now, your team consulted with this individual and he gave
27 the name of someone, a member of the Garda Síochána that he
28 felt had been adversely commented on. We inquired into
29 this matter further. We, at his recommendation,
30 interviewed several people from the security forces in the

1 North and also in the South, retired members of the Garda
2 Síochána, and through them we interviewed further, a second
3 tier of people whose names were given to us on the basis
4 that any one of those may have been in a position to
5 corroborate this information, but we did not succeed in
6 finding any evidence at all that corroborated the original
7 suggestion to the Tribunal, Chairman.

8
9 We have been assured by the PSNI that they have no adverse
10 comment to make about this member of the force, nor has he
11 ever come to their attention. And I think that we reported
12 back to you with statements taken and when we had taken it
13 as far as we could.

14
15 CHAIRMAN: At that point I myself asked the Commissioner of
16 An Garda Síochána personally if he could look into the
17 matter and see if there was any corroboration of the name
18 that had been suggested, and he reported back that he could
19 find no corroboration. Because of that, I had to make a
20 determination on what evidence there was and I determined
21 that as it was uncorroborated, there was no satisfactory
22 evidence at all to attach blame to the person whose name
23 had been mentioned to me and accordingly I ruled that the
24 matter was at an end, that there was no evidence that ought
25 to be put into the public domain regarding somebody who at
26 that stage indeed was retired and who had actually died,
27 and that the matter was at an end. There was no stainable
28 evidence that would justify the matter being put into the
29 public domain by this Tribunal, and I ruled accordingly.
30 So that matter is now at an end, that part of the

1 investigation.

2

3 MRS. LAVERTY: Thank you, Chairman. And of course we have
4 protected the name of the person, so that there is
5 absolutely no evidence against that particular officer.

6

7 CHAIRMAN: Yes. I am grateful nevertheless for the fact
8 that the retired RUC officer did at least express his own
9 opinion about a particular person. It was better that he
10 should express it to us, and he did, and I am grateful for
11 his assistance.

12

13 MRS. LAVERTY: The position then, Chairman, remains
14 unchanged, that there is no name attached to that piece of
15 intelligence as submitted by the PSNI in relation to
16 possibly a fourth guard, there is no name.

17

18 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. And I have continued to
19 investigate as best I can those particular strands of
20 intelligence.

21

22 MRS. LAVERTY: Yes, Chairman.

23

24 MR. VALENTINE: Chairman, the next matter to be dealt with
25 today concerns a document which has come to your attention
26 before, which is known as document HMG 151, which is a
27 report, an NIO report about certain discussions which
28 seemed to be taking place within the Ulster Unionist Party.
29 What we have this morning is, we have a number of
30 affidavits and communications from various persons

1 mentioned in that report to be read into the record and
2 then Mrs. Lavery will lead in evidence Baron Maginnis of
3 Drumglass, a member of the House of Lords, former MP for
4 Fermanagh/South Tyrone, and a former member of the Ulster
5 Unionist Party who was a member of the Ulster Unionist
6 Party at the time that this document was generated.

7
8 Just to refresh your memory, Chairman, I will ask Mr. Mills
9 to put up the document in question onto the screen.

10
11 If you just turn over to the send page which is the
12 relevant paragraph. It is an NIO document, Chairman, dated
13 August 2002. It is from the private secretary to the
14 Secretary of State and it was addressed to a person whose
15 name has been redacted who we have established is a member
16 of the British Security Service. The paragraph that is
17 relevant says:

18
19 *"What seems to have inspired Hermon to speak out was*
20 *Trimble almost divulging in front of Donaldson and Burnside*
21 *at the parliamentary party meeting information she had*
22 *given to Campbell a year ago that the likely source of*
23 *collusion in the Buchanan and Breen case was a 'senior*
24 *Catholic RUC officer'. She did not have anymore specific*
25 *information about the individual's identity but ha been*
26 *sufficiently impressed by the evidence that she had sought*
27 *and failed to persuade Trimble not to include the case on*
28 *the Weston Park list. She feared the consequences for the*
29 *PSNI if the story was to emerge from a review and had*
30 *talked Trimble down when he had come so close to blurting*

1 *it out"*

2

3 Now the document is signed "Peter Waterworth", the
4 Principal Private Secretary for the then Secretary of State
5 for Northern Ireland.

6

7 I should say, Chairman, you have seen -- you have been
8 provided by the Northern Ireland office with the full
9 unredacted memorandum, dated August 2002, and you have
10 indicated you are satisfied that the first four paragraphs
11 down touch directly on the issues, and in those
12 circumstances, this is the paragraph which is of relevance.

13

14 CHAIRMAN: Yes.

15

16 MR. VALENTINE: I should also say there is a reference to
17 information having been given by Hermon, that's Lady Sylvia
18 Hermon, to Campbell. And the Tribunal has established that
19 is a reference to David Campbell, who, at the time, was the
20 Chef de Cabinet of Lord Trimble, then leader of the
21 Unionist Party. He was also at one stage a chairman of the
22 Unionist Party.

23

24 I now move onto the next document. And this is an
25 affidavit of Lady Sylvia Hermon. Lady Hermon met with the
26 Tribunal. She was asked to give oral evidence, but
27 declined to do so but she did indicate she would provide an
28 affidavit, and I will now read her affidavit into the
29 record of the Tribunal.

30

1 *"I, Lady Hermon, MP, care of the House of Commons, London*
2 *make oath and say as follows:-*

3
4 *"I am the duly elected MP for north down, returned as an*
5 *Independent after the 2010 General Election. I accept that*
6 *the reference to 'she' in paragraph 5 of the two-page*
7 *document dated 19th August 2002 from the NI Secretary of*
8 *State's office and submitted heavily redacted to the*
9 *Smithwick Tribunal, must be a reference to me as the only*
10 *woman who was eligible at that time to attend parliamentary*
11 *meetings of the Ulster Unionist Party. The remainder of*
12 *paragraph 5 of that NIO document is however grossly*
13 *inaccurate and grossly untrue. It is wholly untrue for*
14 *paragraph 5 of the NIO document to assert that I had*
15 *'sought and failed to persuade' the UUP leadership not to*
16 *include the Breen and Buchanan case on the Weston Park list*
17 *because 'the likely source of collusion in the Buchanan and*
18 *Breen case was a senior Catholic office.'*

19 *Since I was first elected to the House of Commons as an*
20 *Ulster Unionist in the 2001 General Election held on the*
21 *7th of June that year, I was so inexperienced politically*
22 *that I was not even included in the UUP team at the Weston*
23 *Park talks held a month later in July 2001.*

24 *It is also wholly untrue for paragraph 5 of the NIO*
25 *document to claim that 'a year ago that I had given to' a*
26 *prominent member of the UUP information that the likely*
27 *source of collusion in the Buchanan and Breen case was a*
28 *senior Catholic RUC officer'.*

29
30 *"Furthermore, it is wholly untrue for paragraph 5 of the*

1 NIO document to claim that I had been 'sufficiently
2 impressed by the evidence' of collusion by 'a senior
3 Catholic RUC officer' in the murder of Chief Superintendent
4 Breen and Superintendent Buchanan. On the contrary, I have
5 never seen or been given any evidence of collusion by a
6 'senior catholic RUC officer' in the murder of Chief
7 Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan.
8 Save where otherwise appearing to the contrary, I depose to
9 the above from facts within my own knowledge."

10
11 I should say, sir, that the Tribunal, when it received from
12 the NIO an entirely unredacted copy of the HMT151 document,
13 supplied that to Lady Hermon's solicitor who contacted the
14 Tribunal and indicated that it didn't cause her to change
15 anything in her original affidavit or didn't call for a
16 supplemental affidavit to be provided.

17
18 We move onto the next affidavit which an affidavit of Lord
19 Trimble, who was leader of the Ulster Unionist party in
20 2002. Again, Lord Trimble has met with the Tribunal. He
21 was asked to provide oral evidence. He declined to do so,
22 but he indicated he would give an affidavit. So, this is
23 the best evidence that the Tribunal can secure.

24
25 "I, Lord Trimble, care of the House of Lords, Westminster
26 London, make oath and say as follows:

27
28 "I confirm that I was the leader of the Ulster Unionist
29 Party (UUP) at the time the two-page document of the 19th
30 of August 2002 was written within the office of the

1 Northern Ireland Secretary of State. The document was
2 subsequently submitted, heavily redacted, to the Smithwick
3 Tribunal of Inquiry.

4
5 *"I also confirm that I was UUP leader from 1995 to 2005 and*
6 *led my party's delegation during the Weston Park talks of*
7 *July 2001. Since Lady Hermon had been only elected as a*
8 *member of parliament for the Ulster Unionist Party in the*
9 *general election held on the 17th June 2001, I did not*
10 *select her as part of the UUP negotiating team at Weston*
11 *Park.*

12
13 *"At no stage did Lady Hermon seek and fail to persuade me*
14 *'not to include the case on the Weston Park list' because*
15 *the likely source of collusion in the Buchanan and Breen*
16 *case was 'a senior Catholic RUC officer'. In this regard,*
17 *paragraph 5 of the NIO document is entirely incorrect.*

18
19 *"Furthermore, I have never seen or been given any evidence*
20 *that the likely source of collusion in the Buchanan and*
21 *Breen case was 'a senior Catholic RUC officer'.*

22
23 *"Save or otherwise appearing to the contrary I depose to*
24 *the above from facts within my own knowledge."*

25
26 Lord Trimble was also supplied, via his solicitor, with a
27 copy of the full unredacted HMD 151, and his solicitor has
28 communicated to the Tribunal that he does not wish to make
29 any alteration or file any supplemental affidavit arising
30 from that and stands by the original position.

1
2 The next affidavit, then, is an affidavit of David
3 Campbell.

4
5 *"David Campbell, company director, make oath and say as*
6 *follows:*

7
8 *"I was the Chief of Staff to the leader of the Ulster*
9 *Unionist Party from years 1998 to 2004.*

10
11 *"I have read paragraph 5 of a two-page document dated 19th*
12 *August 2002 (the document) which was written within the*
13 *office of the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland. I*
14 *am informed and very fairly believe that the document was*
15 *submitted subsequently heavily redacted to the Smithwick*
16 *Tribunal of Inquiry. At paragraph 5 of the document it*
17 *states that I was given information by Sylvia Hermon 'a*
18 *year ago'. Bearing in mind that the document is dated the*
19 *19th of August 2002, that would mean that I was supposed to*
20 *have been given information sometime in August or September*
21 *2001 that the likely source of collusion in the Buchanan*
22 *and Breen case was 'a senior Catholic RUC officer'.*
23 *I never received, at any time, any such information from*
24 *Sylvia Hermon.*

25
26 *"Save or otherwise appears to the contrary, I depose to the*
27 *above from facts within my own knowledge."*

28
29 The Tribunal also sought a meeting with the former Ulster
30 Unionist MP, David Burnside. Mr. Burnside declined to meet

1 with the Tribunal, however he did write to the Tribunal and
2 in that letter he stated the following, which has just been
3 extracted. This is the paragraph, the relevant paragraph
4 from his correspondence to you, sir, and that states:

5
6 *"I wish to point out that I clearly remember the meeting of*
7 *the Parliamentary Party immediately before Weston Park and*
8 *wish to state that I have no recollection of any discussion*
9 *relating to the subject matter raised in paragraph 5 of the*
10 *so-called secret document signed by Peter Waterworth,*
11 *Principal Private Secretary. Consequently, I have no*
12 *comment to make on the issues raised in that NIO document."*

13
14 The Tribunal also contacted current Democratic Unionist
15 Party MP, Jeffrey Donaldson, who is also referred to in the
16 document. Mr. Donaldson provided the following document to
17 the Tribunal by form of e-mail. It is probably difficult
18 to read because it is in e-mail form but in any case I will
19 read it out:

20
21 *"Dear sir,*

22
23 *"I have been provided by the Smithwick Tribunal with a*
24 *redacted document numbered HMG 151 which emanates from the*
25 *Northern Ireland office and is dated August 2002.*

26 *Paragraphs 1 to 4 are redacted. Paragraph 5 refers to*
27 *'Trimble almost divulging in front of Donaldson and*
28 *Burnside at the parliamentary meeting information she had*
29 *given to Campbell a year ago that the likely source of*
30 *collusion in the Buchanan and Breen case was 'a senior*

1 Catholic officer'. Later in the paragraph it is recorded
2 that Lady Hermon 'feared the consequences for the PSNI if
3 the story was to emerge from a review and had talked
4 Trimble down when he had come so close to blurting it out.'

5
6 "I confirm that I have no recollection of any discussion at
7 any meeting of the Ulster Unionist Party of the information
8 referred in this passage. However, this is hardly
9 surprising given that the paragraph refers to information
10 which Lady Hermon allegedly prevented David Trimble from
11 disclosing in my presence. I am entirely unaware of the
12 information which this document suggests Lady Hermon held
13 in relation to the deaths of Chief Superintendent Breen and
14 Superintendent Buchanan."

15
16 And that's "Your faithfully, Jeffrey Donaldson, MP." That
17 is an e-mail received on the 31st of January.

18
19 The next communication, Chairman, is a letter from Peter
20 Waterworth, the author of the document. Mr. Waterworth, it
21 should be said, lives very, very far away. The Tribunal
22 has had several conversations with him by telephone but has
23 not met with him.

24
25 It should also be said, in fairness, Mr. Waterworth was not
26 asked to give evidence, given where he resides,
27 effectively. It was felt that in the circumstances, the
28 appropriate matter could be dealt with by way of this
29 letter communicated by Mr. Waterworth.

1 The letter is dated the 20th of January 2013. It is
2 addressed to you, sir. It states as follows:

3

4 *"Thank you for your letter of the 27th of November 2011.*
5 *Please accept my apologies for the tardy response but I*
6 *became aware that the complete version of your document HMG*
7 *151 had been recovered and I wanted to see that before*
8 *replying.*

9

10 *"The complete version has not helped me to recall any*
11 *further detail of the conversation I had with Lady Hermon,*
12 *nor can I recall what the discussion recorded in paragraphs*
13 *2 to 4 was about beyond the contents of the minute. From*
14 *that content, I have no cause to believe that it bears on*
15 *your remit. It concerns sensitive discussions which had a*
16 *bearing on the state of the political process in summer*
17 *2002."*

18

19 Just, again to emphasise, that you have seen those
20 paragraphs, Chairman.

21

22 *"With regard to the material in the redacted version of HMG*
23 *151, I can recall a conversation with Lady Hermon on the*
24 *14th of August 2002, because it took place shortly after I*
25 *moved from the position of head of Public Affairs Division*
26 *in the Northern Ireland office to become Principal Private*
27 *Secretary to the Secretary of State. In Political Affairs*
28 *Division one of my responsibilities was to ensure that the*
29 *Secretary of State and senior officials were kept informed*
30 *of the views of political and civic leaders with a view to*

1 *informing policy formation and staining the political*
2 *process. This was an overt function and at any time did I*
3 *work for any intelligence agency.*

4
5 *"The role of Political Affairs Division was known across*
6 *the political spectrum and my team was used as a channel of*
7 *private communication with the NIO. Nevertheless, it was a*
8 *function incompatible with my new role as Principal Private*
9 *Secretary and I agreed to meet Lady Hermon only because she*
10 *had not had the opportunity to develop a relationship with*
11 *my successor and valuable information might otherwise have*
12 *been lost.*

13
14 *"My recollection of the conversation is limited to the*
15 *minute except that I do recall Lady Hermon saying that*
16 *Mr. Trimble raised the Breen and Buchanan murders at the*
17 *Weston Park conference as a disincentive to or tit-for-tat*
18 *for the investigation of alleged collusion cases in*
19 *Northern Ireland.*

20
21 *"While paragraph 5 is a summary, it is relatively detailed*
22 *and, as an experienced notetaker, I would not have reported*
23 *on the substance or used quotation marks unless I was sure*
24 *that I was accurately reflecting what I had been told.*

25
26 *"I had no independent knowledge of the discussion between*
27 *Lady Hermon and Mr. Campbell the previous year, or of*
28 *Mr. Trimble's motivation, or of the discussion at the UUP*
29 *parliamentary meeting referred to in the meeting.*

1 *"Concerning paragraph 5, while the circumstances*
2 *surrounding the murders were important, the key to Lady*
3 *Hermon referring to them at all was Mr. Trimble's near*
4 *revelation to Donaldson and Burnside. I believe her intent*
5 *was to reinforce her concern about the pressure her leader*
6 *was under. He was at the end of his tether and becoming*
7 *unpredictable.*

8
9 *"I do not know of any evidence that supported the theory*
10 *expressed by Lady Hermon as to the alleged role of an RUC*
11 *officer in the events, nor did I ever know of any evidence*
12 *supporting any allegation of complicity or collusion in*
13 *these murders. That said, my role was political, not*
14 *security or law enforcement and I would not have expected*
15 *to have been informed of such matters unless they impinged*
16 *directly on my remit. Once I had recorded and reported the*
17 *meeting the matter did not come to my attention again.*

18
19 *"I would add that I had little knowledge of the events that*
20 *you are investigating as I was living in London in 1989 and*
21 *working for the Foreign and Commonwealth Office on matters*
22 *unrelated to Northern Ireland."*

23
24 And that's signed Peter Waterworth.

25
26 Finally, Chairman, I should also say that you have had
27 written communications with the British Security Service
28 having identified the person to whom this minute was
29 addressed, who was a member of the Security Service. The
30 Security Service have replied and I am just going to

1 extract and read into the record the relevant portions of
2 that reply. By letter dated the 9th of January 2013, a
3 person in the Security Service indicated that:

4
5 *"Before Christmas I received letters from the individual*
6 *concerned" -- that's the individual to whom this memo was*
7 *addressed -- "and was able to discuss the matter with him*
8 *by telephone. The individual concerned told me that he*
9 *recalled the subject matter of this communication but did*
10 *not recall anything beyond this. He confirmed to me that*
11 *sight of the redacted copy of the document in question*
12 *which you have sent to him had not prompted any further*
13 *recollection of matters on his part."*

14
15 The letter goes on to say that the Security Service then
16 supplied the unredacted copy of the memo to the individual
17 concerned. The individual duly attended our office for
18 this purpose. When I showed him the unredacted copy of the
19 document. *"In the event following careful consideration of*
20 *this and after discussion with me the individual indicated*
21 *to me that the document did not prompt any further*
22 *recollection of matters on his part."*

23
24 By subsequent communication dated the 29th of January 2013,
25 the Security Service indicated that the author of that
26 letter had a further discussion with the individual
27 concerned and reported to you that he has confirmed that he
28 is not aware of any evidence supporting the theory referred
29 to in your letter.

1 So, just to confirm. The Tribunal hasn't spoken directly
2 with the person to whom that letter was addressed. We
3 wrote to that person and he subsequently communicated with
4 the Tribunal through the Security Service.

5
6 That is the state of the evidence as it stands, Chairman,
7 and I think now Mrs. Lavery will take the evidence of
8 former Ulster Unionist Party and former MP Fermanagh/South
9 Tyrone, Baron Maginnis of Drumglass.

10
11 MRS. LAVERY: Lord Maginnis.

12
13 CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Lord Maginnis. Thank you very
14 much for coming in.

LORD MAGINNIS, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS EXAMINED BY
MRS. LAVERTY AS FOLLOWS:

1 Q. MRS. LAVERTY: Lord Maginnis, I think that the Chairman can
take judicial notice of your long political career to date,
so I would like to go back and ask you about 1989, when
Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan were
murdered. Did you know either of the officers at the time?

A. I would have known both of the officers. I didn't know
Superintendent Buchanan very well. I knew the entire Breen
family; they were constituents of mine, although
Superintendent Breen was not living in my constituency at
the time he was murdered.

2 Q. Yes. I think that there was general deep upset and outrage
at the murders at the time, is that right?

A. Absolutely, yes.

3 Q. I think that you yourself were interviewed by the BBC on at
least one occasion commenting about it, do you recall that?

A. I don't. I did a lot of interviews, sadly I did so many
interviews around that time, I don't specifically remember
that one but...

4 Q. Yes. Now, I think that you were selected as part of the
negotiating team in Weston Park around the time that this
document came into being, isn't that so?

A. I was. I worked with David Trimble throughout the entire
negotiation process over the time of the referendum when
the Belfast agreement was accepted both north and south,
and thereafter. I was, I think humorously, or I think at
least I hope humorously, referred to as David Trimble's hit
man in those days. So, I say that because I was privy to

1 all that was going on at that time.

2 5 Q. Was Lady Hermon involved in those talks or not?

3 A. At Weston Park?

4 6 Q. Yes.

5 A. No, she wasn't.

6 7 Q. And did the subject -- there is a suggestion contained in
7 this document that has been up on the scene that a
8 suggestion that a Catholic RUC officer may have been
9 responsible in some way or contributed to the deaths of
10 Breen and Buchanan. Did you ever hear anything like that
11 circulating around at that time or at any previous time?

12 A. Not only at that time, but previously and thereafter I was
13 also very closely associated with the Security Services. I
14 served as a major in the army. I was a company commander
15 in Aughnacloy and I was very closely associated with the
16 RUC throughout that service, and after I was elected that
17 connection didn't end. I was interested in security. In
18 fact, I was a member of the House of Commons Select
19 Committee on Defence thereafter. So, that all tied me in
20 for a considerable number of years.

21 8 Q. So, if there was a suggestion at all along the lines that
22 some Catholic member of the RUC had contributed in some way
23 to the murders, you would have expected to have heard that?

24 A. I almost certainly would have heard that. It is not
25 something that I ever heard specifically in terms of the
26 Breen and Buchanan murders, but I mean, I have never come
27 across that sort of story. I wonder if I may extend my
28 answer to you?

29 9 Q. Certainly.

30 A. The way in which police and members of the Security

1 Services -- remember, many of us were living 24 hours a
2 day, seven days a week, for many years in Northern Ireland.
3 The way we survived was by communication. Yes, we did
4 talk. If I can give you a very practical example. When
5 Cormac McCabe, who was my predecessor as a company
6 commander in Aughnacloy, when he was murdered, people would
7 have said, and I pick on somebody who was a convicted IRA
8 man, people would have said things like, not specifically,
9 but things like "I bet you Shannon wasn't too far away from
10 that." That sort of conversation went on throughout
11 Northern Ireland, not in a malicious manner, but in terms
12 of us looking after each other. I had a hundred men under
13 command living within five miles of the Monaghan border. I
14 had a responsibility. I visited families. I talked to not
15 only my soldier, but if my soldier had an older brother I
16 would have brought him in, I would have said when he leaves
17 the house in the morning, when he goes to the bar, and we
18 would have had that type of conversation. So, where I hear
19 now talks of collusion -- I want to come back to your
20 point -- when I hear about talk about collusion, then I'm
21 sceptical. We didn't collude to do anything other than --
22 and that is over a fairly intense period that I served --
23 we didn't collude to do anything that was not in the
24 interests of somebody's safety. We never colluded to harm
25 anyone. But there is always that opportunity, as I
26 believe, from having seen what was read today, that
27 somebody like Peter Waterworth could totally misunderstand.
28 I'm not saying he deliberately wrote something, but there
29 is no... there is no modicum of evidence that I have, and I
30 think I would have had, that that sort of conversation took

1 place.

2 10 Q. And I think that you had close personal friends in the RUC
3 in those days who were catholics, isn't that so?

4 A. Absolutely. And I remember, I don't want to make a lot of
5 it, but I was one of the Unionists who liaised here in
6 Dublin quite a bit. My interest -- I suppose my knowledge
7 of Dublin originated through my interest in rugby, but I
8 mean I used to come down time after time down to Harcourt
9 Square, park the car and the guards looked after me. And I
10 was friendly with so... personally friendly with so many
11 guards, Mr. Chairman. People like Pat Byrne, who
12 ultimately became the Commissioner, and people like that.
13 And I still keep up contacts, although I have got older
14 now, but Fachtna Murphy was another person with whom I had
15 close contacts. So, I had a lot of experience, both in
16 working with the Garda Síochána, socially and from a
17 security point of view, and also with the RUC.

18 11 Q. And did you ever hear that opinion or that suggestion
19 canvassed by members of the gardaí that you would have met?

20 A. Never.

21 12 Q. No...

22 A. We never had that type -- it was never a finger-pointing
23 type of exercise, nor was it the type of exercise that did
24 other than say well, you need to be careful of so-and-so.
25 And that was something that you were given in confidence,
26 you took it away, and you ensured that your men were
27 protected. One of my satisfactions in my life has been
28 that despite all my service and where I served, I never
29 lost a man directly under my command. That was because of
30 help I got from the An Garda Síochána, the help I got from

1 the RUC, the help I got from regular military and the good
2 team I had round me.

3 13 Q. Can I just ask you about one contact that you had in those
4 days who would have been part of the investigation, and
5 that would be Chief Superintendent Frank Murray in the
6 North. I think he was there on the day of the murders.
7 Would you have had a close relationship with him?

8 A. None closer.

9 14 Q. Yeah. And I think that Chief Superintendent Murray was a
10 Catholic, isn't that so?

11 A. He was.

12 15 Q. And he was also head of the Regional Special Branch, wasn't
13 he?

14 A. He was Regional Commander South, Southern Region.

15 16 Q. And would you have expected if there was a rumour as
16 contained in that note circulating around, that he would
17 have known about it or told you about it at the time?

18 A. Frank was one of the most discreet individuals you could
19 ever have met. He was a wonderful policeman. He had
20 suffered very badly some horrific injuries himself when he
21 was blown up by an IRA bomb. Frank would not have told me
22 something that I didn't need to know, even though we were
23 close friends, you know, on a day-by-day basis we were
24 close friends, he wouldn't have told me something I didn't
25 need to know. But if there had been a circumstance such as
26 this, I doubt that he would have failed to indicate to me
27 that something was wrong.

28 17 Q. An allegation in these terms such as this, that a Catholic
29 RUC officer had in some way been implicated, that would be
30 something, I assume, that you would take very seriously,

1 and your colleagues would take very seriously?

2 A. I think we are starting at the wrong end here. I knew a
3 lot, and had Catholic constituents who were murdered by the
4 IRA. If you were a Catholic and you put on a police
5 uniform, you were a bigger target than it if you were a
6 Protestant and put on a police uniform. I remember a
7 constituent of mine, Catholic, going on mass in McGrath
8 outside Enniskillen and being shot down on the steps of
9 McGrath. And I remember other Catholic policemen, they
10 were part of us, that was people like myself who tried to
11 do something to restore peace and harmony in Northern
12 Ireland.

13 18 Q. Do you know, Lord Maginnis, about Frank Murray's access to
14 signals intelligence in those days?

15 A. Sorry, say that again.

16 19 Q. Did you know anything about Frank Murray's access to
17 signals intelligence or his expertise in that matter?

18 A. Frank Murray, in his time, was unique. Frank had access to
19 hard fought Special Forces. He had access to An Garda
20 Síochána. He had -- he was an absolute mine of information
21 and was bluntly ahead of the game. He was a unique
22 individual.

23 20 Q. Yes...

24

25 MRS. LAVERTY: Thank you very much, Lord Maginnis. Perhaps
26 one of my colleagues might want to ask you further
27 questions.

28

29 CHAIRMAN: Mr. Durack, do you wish to cross-examine?

30

1 MR. DURACK: No questions.

2

3 CHAIRMAN: Mr. O'Callaghan?

4

5 MR. O'CALLAGHAN: No, Chairman.

6

7 CHAIRMAN: Anyone else?

8

9 **THE WITNESS WAS CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. MacGUILL AS FOLLOWS:**

10

11 MR. MacGUILL: Yes, Chairman, just a number of brief
12 questions, Lord Maginnis, and I apologise if I am in any
13 way rambling because we haven't got a statement from you,
14 you chose not to provide a statement of your evidence I
15 think, isn't that right?

16 A. I don't recall being asked for a statement. But if I was,
17 I may have agreed that I would come here and give evidence
18 in person.

19 21 Q. Okay. Do you know Mr. Waterworth?

20 A. Sorry? Sorry, Chairman, with respect, I don't know to whom
21 I am speaking, sorry.

22 22 Q. James MacGuill, I am representing one of the former members
23 of An Garda Síochána that the Tribunal is inquiring into.

24 A. Ah.

25 23 Q. And we are dealing today with a piece of information, not
26 uncommon in the Tribunal, where we can't actually talk to
27 the author of the document, and I just want to explore some
28 matters. You weren't at the meeting between Mr. Waterworth
29 and Lady Hermon, isn't that right?

30 A. Sorry?

1 24 Q. You were not at the meeting?

2 A. Let me say, I don't know. I didn't... I didn't have a date
3 for this meeting until I saw it there. I possibly could
4 look up. I was at most meetings that David Trimble and
5 David Campbell would have been at, but I do not recall any
6 meeting, and it certainly couldn't have been at Weston,
7 whatever they call Weston Manor, where Sylvia Hermon was
8 present. Does that help?

9 25 Q. It may help in a moment, yes. You don't know Peter
10 Waterworth himself personally, do you?

11 A. I don't remember. They came and they went.

12 26 Q. A Principal Private Secretary would be a senior position in
13 the Civil Service, isn't that right?

14 A. Yes.

15 27 Q. And it would be the sort of position that would be given to
16 somebody who demonstrated in previous year a high degree of
17 reliability?

18 A. With respect, I am not going to allow you to put words into
19 my mouth. I found some of the most experienced people who
20 came with years of experience to Northern Ireland totally
21 lost and pretty useless, and I can't remember whether
22 Mr. Waterworth was of that ilk or not.

23 28 Q. So, you are saying that with your experience, particularly
24 in the field of security, that there are people who are
25 entrusted with the generation of official documents that
26 you would consider to be wholly unreliable and inaccurate?

27 A. I wouldn't want to suggest that people were deliberately
28 unreliable. People did not understand -- I sat at a
29 meeting in Hillsborough with Tony Blair and heard him
30 enunciate on intelligence, on an intelligence issue and I

1 told him he was talking rubbish. He said, "My people told
2 me." I said, "Well let me talk to them." I went up to
3 Hillsborough House, to the house. I met two individuals
4 and they knew as much about security and intelligence as I
5 know about flying to the moon. Now, that's a real story.
6 That is evidence. And what while I wouldn't want to give
7 you the names in public, I can name one, he became a senior
8 official in the Northern Ireland Office and he is still
9 useless.

10 29 Q. And I take it that you are saying that with your experience
11 in the field and your direct knowledge of what was actually
12 taking place, that you would not accept intelligence
13 reports at face value?

14 A. No, I don't think I have ever said that. I would most
15 certainly accept intelligence reports. It would depend
16 whether it came from, with no disrespect and I work very
17 closely with him, Prime Minister Blair and his advisors or
18 whether it came from the likes of Frank Murray.

19 30 Q. Lord Maginnis, not two minutes ago you told us that you
20 were aware of intelligence that was utterly unreliable, is
21 that not so? Did you not instance intelligence that was
22 quoted to you that you found to be utterly unreliable?

23 A. Yes, yes, most certainly.

24 31 Q. And you are therefore indicating that you would exercise,
25 in your judgement, a high level of concern about the source
26 of individual intelligence, isn't that right?

27 A. Not to be too modest about it, sometimes I knew better.

28 32 Q. Yes. Less than a minute ago, Lord Maginnis, you said it
29 would depend on who gave you the intelligence, isn't that
30 right?

1 A. That's right.

2 33 Q. Okay. So, you would not accept anonymous intelligence at
3 face value as an experienced man in the field, isn't that
4 right?

5 A. That is correct.

6 34 Q. So, that therefore when the Tribunal is presenting for
7 examination, unattributed anonymous intelligence, you
8 personally, as an experienced person, would not accept that
9 at face value, you would want to test it, isn't that so?

10 A. That would be right. I would want to judge it against
11 intelligence that I already had, or information that I
12 personally had or had from a reliable source. I thought I
13 made that clear.

14 35 Q. Well, I am not entirely sure but we can explore it a little
15 bit further. I think earlier in your evidence you
16 indicated that on the event of serious incidents, well
17 intentioned, good people would speculate as to the possible
18 provenance of difficulties, and you mentioned the example
19 of so-and-so wouldn't be far from it?

20 A. Yes.

21 36 Q. So that speculation is routine?

22 A. It had to be. When you made... when you made a battle plan
23 for a particular area, you looked at your potential
24 victims, you looked at those about whom you had substantive
25 evidence, you weighed those things in the balance and you
26 introduced the counter measures as appropriate.

27 37 Q. Well intentioned people can get it completely wrong, isn't
28 that right?

29 A. Inexperienced people can get it completely wrong.

30 38 Q. Were you present this morning when the Chairman indicated

1 that he had received information from a former RUC officer,
2 investigated it, and found that it wasn't corroborated, did
3 you hear that?

4 A. I was here this morning. Be specific and I will tell you.

5 39 Q. Mr. Valentine indicated, or perhaps Mr. Hayes...

6 A. Was that from Mr. Fahey you are...

7 40 Q. I am not sure, he didn't name the RUC man that came forward
8 and he didn't name the guard about whom the RUC man was
9 giving the information, and it was implicit from what the
10 Chairman was saying that this was a person considered to be
11 in good faith but wholly wrong. Would you accept that that
12 happens?

13 A. Briefly, yes -- I will come back on that -- briefly, yes.

14 41 Q. And in the context of your experience on the ground, a lot
15 of speculation takes place and a lot of the speculation is
16 wrong, isn't that true?

17 A. I didn't say that. I said that assessment -- you can take
18 my word 'assessment' and you can call it speculation. It
19 is entirely different. My assessment --

20 42 Q. You used the word 'speculation', Lord Maginnis.

21 A. Did I? Well, I apologise. I thought it was you. One
22 makes an assessment. I mean, if you want me to say that
23 10,000 members of An Garda Síochána and 12, 13,000 members
24 of the RUC operating over that long period and we didn't
25 have one bad apple in the barrel, I'm not going to say
26 that. But what I am saying is the majority of people that
27 I dealt with, I knew how they worked. I had experience
28 working with them, and it was based on that experience that
29 I would have made assessments. Their experience of me
30 would have been the basis on which they might have made

1 assessments.

2 43 Q. I'm trying to explore with you, Lord Maginnis --

3 A. I think... I think -- sorry, Chairman, I think if I might
4 intervene. You are trying to make me generalise from a
5 very specific point I made, and I am not prepared to do
6 that. As I said, we had thousands of thousands of An Garda
7 Síochána and of RUC men and they were exemplary and they
8 were my friends, so many of them.

9 44 Q. No, I am trying to explore with you, Lord Maginnis, based
10 on the experience that you have told us you have, as to how
11 we can explain an extraordinary document like this one
12 generated by an experienced civil servant, and you said in
13 your evidence, you offered the explanation that they could
14 have misunderstood what was said. And I want to explore
15 that with you. That is an opinion you offered us?

16 A. Yes. And I will stand by that, yes.

17 45 Q. Well, would you just explain to me then how a document as
18 specific as that, from an experienced civil servant, can be
19 explained as a misunderstanding? Just tell me what in that
20 document you think is capable of being a misunderstanding?

21 A. Well, first of and foremost I have the advantage of having
22 heard an affidavit from David Campbell, one from Sylvia
23 Hermon and one from David Trimble. I particularly worked
24 closely with David Trimble and with David Campbell, and I
25 will be and continue to be influenced by what they say.
26 Added to that, I have never in all the multitude of
27 meetings that I have attended, I have never heard either of
28 them make that allegation. And hence, I -- perhaps
29 somewhat kindly, I hope not -- think that Mr. Waterworth
30 may have made a mistake. I'm not terribly sure how soon

1 that particular document was written, whether it was
2 written during the meeting, subsequent to the meeting at a
3 much later date. So, don't ask me to make a judgement on
4 something like this that I've never seen and where, I am
5 sorry, I have forgotten who Peter Waterworth was.

6 46 Q. You made the judgement, Lord Maginnis. You came here today
7 and you sat in that chair to tell us that he misunderstood
8 what he was told. And I am asking you to explain to us, if
9 you can, how that very detailed account of a discussion
10 could be a misunderstanding? It may well be an invention
11 but I want you to tell me how it is a misunderstanding?

12 A. I'm not even going to attempt, Mr. Chairman, to get inside
13 Peter Waterworth's head. What I am saying is, I believe
14 what I have heard from David Campbell and David Trimble. I
15 also, from my own experience, have not encountered any such
16 allegations. Therefore, I think that somewhere in that
17 document there has been a misjudgement, a miscalculation, a
18 loss of memory, an inaccurate recall, I don't know what it
19 is and I am not here to judge that, I'm here to tell you
20 the situation as it is, sir.

21 47 Q. Then you are telling us a number of things. The first
22 thing is you are telling us, it is not your belief, based
23 on your experience, that that is a reliable summary of what
24 took place?

25 A. I'm telling you that having associated with David Trimble
26 and David Campbell on a day-by-day basis, having been at
27 the very heart of things, that is something that I've never
28 heard mooted, even as a casual conversation.

29 48 Q. You do not accept that to be an accurate summary of a
30 conversation that took place?

1 A. I can't.

2 49 Q. You accept it is an official document, do you?

3 A. Well... yes. I've no reason to...

4 50 Q. You accept, therefore, that official documents contain
5 significant inaccuracies?

6 A. I am not going to generalise. I believe this official
7 document contained an inaccuracy.

8 51 Q. And in your previous experience you have encountered other
9 intelligence reports wholly inaccurate?

10 A. Oh, yes.

11

12 MR. MacGUILL: Thank you very much.

13

14 CHAIRMAN: Any other questions? May I take it, therefore,
15 that nobody else has a question to ask. Well, Lord
16 Maginnis, it leaves me to thank you very much for coming to
17 the Tribunal to give your evidence. I deeply appreciate
18 it. I hope you have a pleasant journey back to Northern
19 Ireland this afternoon.

20 A. Thank you, Chairman, and could I thank you for your
21 courtesy.

22

23 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.

24 A. I am very grateful. Thank you.

25

26 **THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW.**

27

28 CHAIRMAN: Well, now...

29

30 MR. VALENTINE: Now, Chairman, there are a number of other

1 miscellaneous matters, so to speak, to deal with. The
2 first of those was just a certain matter in relation to
3 Discovery on the record. It's just to put in certain
4 correspondence between the Tribunal and the Office of the
5 Chief State Solicitor on behalf of the Garda Commissioner
6 in relation to Discovery.

7
8 On the 6th of September, 2012, the Tribunal wrote to
9 Ms. Cummins, the solicitor in the Office of the Chief State
10 Solicitor, in the following terms:-

11
12 *"You will, of course, be familiar with the evidence*
13 *provided by Detective Chief Superintendent Roy McComb of*
14 *the Police Service of Northern Ireland. On the 25th of*
15 *July, 2012, Detective Chief Superintendent McComb put into*
16 *evidence précis of intelligence received by the PSNI over*
17 *the course of the Tribunal's existence.*

18
19 *"In the light of this development, the Chairman has*
20 *instructed me to take this opportunity to remind your*
21 *client that pursuant to established case law this*
22 *obligation to make Discovery is ongoing, and the*
23 *Commissioner is under an ongoing duty to make a further*
24 *Discovery of documents coming within categories numbered 1*
25 *to 17 of the Tribunal's request for voluntary Discovery*
26 *dated the 20th of March, 2009, and paragraph 2 of the*
27 *Affidavit of Discovery sworn by Kevin Lynch on the*
28 *Commissioner's behalf on the 22nd of May, 2010, which have*
29 *come into his possession or power since the said 26th of*
30 *May, 2010.*

1
2 *"In the event that it is the Commissioner's position that*
3 *no such documents have come into his possession or power*
4 *since the 26th of May, 2010, you might kindly confirm this*
5 *in writing.*

6
7 *"Furthermore, given the content of Detective Chief*
8 *Superintendent McComb's evidence provided on the 25th of*
9 *July, 2012, and in particular his evidence provided on the*
10 *1st of May, 2012, it does appear that the public hearings*
11 *of the Tribunal has generated significant discussion in*
12 *Republican circles. The PSNI, in the exercise of its*
13 *intelligence-gathering function, has picked up some of the*
14 *content of this discussion. The Tribunal considers it*
15 *likely that An Garda Síochána, in the exercise of its*
16 *intelligence-gathering function has equally picked up*
17 *elements of such discussion. The Tribunal acknowledges*
18 *that as the documents recording such intelligence, if they*
19 *exist, would not have come into existence until after the*
20 *26th of May, 2010, they would not be covered by the ongoing*
21 *obligation to make Discovery, and the Tribunal will,*
22 *therefore, by separate letter make requests for voluntary*
23 *Discovery in respect of all intelligence documents relating*
24 *or touching upon its terms of reference which have come*
25 *into existence since the 26th of May, 2010."*

26
27 And, therefore, by second letter of the same date, the 6th
28 of September, 2012, the Tribunal wrote to the Office of the
29 Chief State Solicitor in the following terms:-

1 *"The Tribunal hereby formally invites An Garda Síochána to*
2 *make a voluntary disclosure of all documents within its*
3 *possession, power or procurement coming within the*
4 *following category:-*

5
6 *"All intelligence documents within the possession, power or*
7 *procurement of An Garda Síochána dating from the period*
8 *26th of May, 2010, to the date hereof touching upon or*
9 *relating to the terms of reference of the Tribunal of*
10 *Inquiry herein.*

11
12 *"If An Garda Síochána is agreeable to making voluntary*
13 *Discovery on these terms, you might indicate in writing*
14 *within 21 days the time period within which it will do so*
15 *and the name of the deponent of the Affidavit of Discovery.*
16 *If necessary, the Tribunal's Sole Member will make a formal*
17 *Order for Discovery pursuant to Section 1 of the Tribunals*
18 *of Inquiry (Evidence) Act 1921.*

19
20 *"Please note, that should a document fall into one of the*
21 *categories described in the schedule hereto come to light*
22 *after the swearing of an Affidavit of Discovery, such*
23 *documents should be discovered in a supplemental affidavit.*

24
25 *"Further, the Tribunal reserves the right to seek*
26 *disclosure of further categories of documents should it see*
27 *fit to do so."*

28
29 And there is then a reply dated the 9th of October, 2012,
30 from Ms. Cummins of the Office of the Chief State Solicitor

1 to the Tribunal, and it states as follows:-

2
3 *"Further to my letter of the 10th of September to your*
4 *request for voluntary Discovery from my client, I write to*
5 *confirm that the Commissioner is fully recognisant of his*
6 *obligation to make ongoing Discovery to the Tribunal, and*
7 *has from the date of the swearing of the Affidavit of*
8 *Discovery of 26th of June, 2010, continued to make*
9 *Discovery of all documents within the categories of*
10 *documents numbered 1 to 17 of the Tribunal's request for*
11 *voluntary Discovery dated the 20th of March, 2009. Indeed,*
12 *An Garda Síochána have on many occasions brought attention*
13 *to the attention of the Tribunal over and above its legal*
14 *obligation from open-sources, and have on each and every*
15 *occasion facilitated the Tribunal's request, in some cases*
16 *at very short notice.*

17
18 *"Please note that Detective Superintendent Brian Brunton,*
19 *who will swear the affidavit, is abroad until Monday the*
20 *15th of October next. In the circumstances, I would be*
21 *obliged if the Tribunal would bear with me, and the*
22 *affidavit will be sworn on his return.*

23
24 *"In respect of your separate letter of 6th of September*
25 *last inviting An Garda Síochána to make Discovery on a*
26 *voluntary basis in the following terms:-*

27
28 *"'All intelligence documents within the possession, power*
29 *or procurement of An Garda Síochána dating from the period*
30 *26th of May, 2010, to the date hereof, touching upon or*

1 relating to the terms of reference of the Tribunal of
2 Inquiry herein.' I am instructed to inform the Tribunal" -

3
4 And I suppose this is the important point of this, of these
5 communications, Chairman.

6
7 "I am instructed to inform the Tribunal that no such
8 documents have come into the power, possession or
9 procurement of An Garda Síochána since the swearing of the
10 Affidavits of Discovery of 22nd of June, 2010, other than
11 the identical information disclosed to the Tribunal by the
12 PSNI in the course of the evidence of Detective Chief
13 Superintendent McComb and Assistant Chief Constable Drew
14 Harris. This information was supplied to An Garda Síochána
15 by the Police Service of Northern Ireland in the same
16 format as disclosed to the Tribunal.

17
18 "Finally, the Commissioner would like to once again assure
19 the Tribunal of his continued co-operation with the
20 Tribunal in its ongoing work."

21
22 And just to confirm, the Commissioner -- an affidavit was
23 sworn in relation to files which the Tribunal has -- been
24 seen on an ongoing basis since the original Affidavit of
25 Discovery was sworn, and that listed those files. But as
26 regards the request for voluntary Discovery of any new
27 documents which came into existence after the original
28 affidavit was sworn, the response of the Garda Commissioner
29 is that no such documents exist.

1 Now, Chairman, that concludes that matter. And the next
2 matter to deal with is a clarification in relation to
3 documents referred to by Judge Cory in his report. If you
4 just bear with me, Chairman, I am going to ask Ms. McKeivitt
5 to give a copy of a bundle of documents to yourself and a
6 copy for Mr. Mills.

7
8 This relates, Chairman, to paragraph 2.147 and 2.148 of the
9 report of Judge Cory recommending the establishment of a
10 public Tribunal of Inquiry into the fatal shootings of
11 Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent Buchanan.

12
13 I am just going to refresh our memories as to what is in
14 those two paragraphs.

15
16 2.147 states as follows:-

17
18 *"There are as well the army vehicle surveillance reports to*
19 *consider. One of them indicated that Buchanan's car was*
20 *being followed by a member of PIRA's car on 15 March, five*
21 *days before the murder.*

22
23 *"Paragraph 2.148: Similarly, a traffic analysis conducted*
24 *by army intelligence dated 6 June, 1989, determined that*
25 *two vehicles had been regularly sighted in the vicinity of*
26 *Buchanan's car at Newtownhamilton town centre. One of the*
27 *vehicles was linked to PIRA and had been seen travelling in*
28 *the same direction as Buchanan's car within a short space*
29 *of time on at least three occasions. In addition, the two*
30 *vehicles in question had been seen travelling in tandem on*

1 *various occasions. It was believed that these sightings*
2 *were unlikely to be a product of random coincidence.*
3 *Finally, it was observed that there had been no further*
4 *sightings of one of the vehicles after the murder of the*
5 *officers on the 20th of March, 1989."*

6
7 Chairman, shortly after the Tribunal's establishment, the
8 Tribunal wrote to the Northern Ireland Office requesting,
9 effectively, all of the documents that Judge Cory had
10 referred to in his report. And I just want to open a
11 portion of a letter from the Northern Ireland Office to
12 Michael Buckley, then solicitor for the Tribunal, dated the
13 26th of January, 2007. And if we just go to the second
14 page of that letter. This document enclosed certain
15 papers. And the letter states:-

16
17 *"The enclosed army papers include all those referred to by*
18 *Justice Cory in his report, which in turn includes those*
19 *you requested in your letter of 6th of April, 2006, to*
20 *Detective Freeburn. I refer in particular to the following*
21 *request:-*

22
23 *"An MOD document prepared by the 1st Battalion Royal*
24 *Regiment of Fusiliers dated the 25th March, 1989 (request 7*
25 *in your letter).*

26
27 *"A copy of this document is included as part of the 3*
28 *Infantry Brigade serious incident report 13/89 attached."*

29
30 And the next item: *"British Army vehicle surveillance*

1 reports referred to at paragraph 2.147 of the Cory Report
2 (request 8 in your letter).

3
4 *"These reports are included in the analysis of vehicular*
5 *activity following the murders on the 20th of March, 1989,*
6 *dated the 5th of May, 1989. A copy is attached."*

7
8 And the third: *"British Army intelligence traffic analysis*
9 *referred to at paragraph 2.148 of the Cory Report (request*
10 *9 in your letter0.*

11
12 *"A document entitled 'Coincidence Analysis of Vehicles in*
13 *Proximity to Superintendent Buchanan's Vehicle' dated the*
14 *6th of June, 1989, is attached."*

15
16 Chairman, I then want to move on. As we will see in a
17 second when we study the report, there is no obvious record
18 in the two reports that were supplied, and those two
19 reports, one of them has been read into the record already
20 by Detective Chief Superintendent McConville on the 28th of
21 June, 2011, Day 13. Copies of both reports will be
22 distributed to the represented parties by Ms. McKevitt.
23 But I think what -- an issue arose, because it isn't clear
24 from them, there is no clear conclusion in either report to
25 the effect that Superintendent Buchanan's car was being
26 followed on the 15th of March. So, that prompted the
27 Tribunal to write again to the Northern Ireland Office on
28 the 15th of June, 2012. And I think I will read that
29 letter in its entirety into the record. It is copied to
30 the British Ministry of Defence and to PSNI. It is

1 addressed to Mr. Larmour in the Northern Ireland Office.

2
3 *"The Chairman has requested me to seek your urgent*
4 *assistance in relation to the following matter concerning*
5 *paragraph 2.147 of the Cory Collusion Inquiry Report into*
6 *the murders of Chief Superintendent Breen and*
7 *Superintendent Buchanan.*

8
9 *"Paragraph 2.147 states as follows: 'There is as well the*
10 *army vehicle surveillance reports to consider. One of them*
11 *indicated that Buchanan's car was being followed by a*
12 *member of PIRA's car on 15 March, five days before the*
13 *murders.'*

14
15 *"Paragraph 2.148 of the Cory Report goes on to refer to a*
16 *traffic analysis conducted by the army intelligence dated*
17 *the 6th of June, 1989.*

18
19 *"By letter dated the 6th of April, 2006, to Detective*
20 *Inspector Andrew Freeburn of the PSNI, Michael Buckley,*
21 *then solicitor to the Tribunal, requested inter alia at*
22 *numbered paragraph 8 of his letter, the British Army*
23 *vehicle surveillance reports referred to at paragraph*
24 *2.147. This request was subsequently passed on to the*
25 *Northern Ireland Office which, as per the terms of your*
26 *letter to Mr. Buckley of the 9th of August, 2006, had*
27 *assumed the role of coordinating all responses from the*
28 *United Kingdom authorities to the Smithwick Tribunal.*

29
30 *"By letter dated the 25th September, 2006, Mr. Jackie Sear,*

1 *then Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for*
2 *Northern Ireland, indicated that the request for the said*
3 *document had been passed on to the Ministry of Defence.*

4
5 *"By letter dated the 26th of January, 2007, you, in your*
6 *capacity as Private Secretary to the Secretary of State,*
7 *wrote to Mr. Buckley enclosing a number of army papers.*
8 *You stated as follows:-*

9
10 *"'The enclosed army papers include all those referred to by*
11 *Mr. Justice Cory in his report, which in turn includes*
12 *those you requested in your letter of 6 April, 2006, to*
13 *Detective Freeburn.'*

14
15 *"I refer in particular to the following requests...."*

16
17 *And the letter goes to set out the requests, which I have*
18 *already read from the previous correspondence.*

19
20 *The Tribunal's letter then continues:-*

21
22 *"As set out above, your letter identified the analysis of*
23 *vehicular activity dated the 5th of May, 1989, as*
24 *containing the British Army reports referred to in*
25 *paragraph 2.147 of the Cory Report. This document was*
26 *enclosed and bore the handwritten annotation 'MOD 8'. You*
27 *identified an enclosed document entitled 'Coincidence*
28 *Analysis of Vehicles in Proximity to Superintendent*
29 *Buchanan's Vehicle' dated 6th of June, 1989, and marked*
30 *'MOD 9' as the document referred to in paragraph 2.148.*

1 *"For ease of reference, I am enclosing herewith a copy of*
2 *your letter of the 26th of January, 2007, together with the*
3 *two aforementioned enclosures thereto.*

4
5 *"In the light of the contents of your letter of 26th*
6 *January, 2007, the Tribunal proceeded on the basis that the*
7 *Northern Ireland Office had provided it with the document*
8 *referred to at paragraph 2.147 of the Cory Report and made*
9 *reference to this fact in its Opening Statement. However,*
10 *on closure inspection it appears that the enclosed analysis*
11 *dated 5th of May, 1989, and marked 'MOD 8' cannot be the*
12 *document to which Mr. Justice Cory was referring.*

13
14 *"As noted above, paragraph 2.147 refers specifically to an*
15 *army vehicle surveillance report that indicated 'that*
16 *Buchanan's car was being followed by a member of PIRA's on*
17 *15 March, five days before the murders'.*

18
19 *"You will see on inspection of the enclosed analysis dated*
20 *5th of May, 1989, however, that there is no specific*
21 *reference to Superintendent Buchanan's car being followed*
22 *on the 15th of March, 1989. The Chairman has, therefore,*
23 *requested me to ask you to furnish to the Tribunal as soon*
24 *as possible a copy of the report referred to in paragraph*
25 *2.147 of the Cory Report.*

26
27 *"You should note that the Tribunal anticipates that public*
28 *hearings will conclude within the next couple of weeks.*
29 *We, therefore, ask that you treat this request with the*
30 *utmost urgency."*

1
2 Obviously, that was before Mr. Corrigan's illness
3 intervened and the PSNI gave new intelligence information
4 which had to be further investigated.

5
6 *"Many thanks, as always, for your co-operation and*
7 *assistance."*

8
9 The Tribunal then received a reply, which I am now putting
10 on the record, from Jonathan Duke-Evans, the solicitor in
11 the Ministry of Defence dealing with the Tribunal. It is
12 dated the 27th of June, 2012, and states as follows:-

13
14 *"Thank you for copying me your letter of 15th June to Mark*
15 *Larmour about army vehicle surveillance reports which*
16 *indicated that Superintendent Buchanan's car was being*
17 *followed by one belonging to a PIRA member on 15th March,*
18 *five days before the murders.*

19
20 *"I can confirm that the MOD has no further surveillance*
21 *reports which bear on this: The 'report' of the sighting*
22 *on 15th March was actually the data entry at serial 18 of*
23 *Annex A to the document of 6 June, 1989, entitled*
24 *"Coincidence Analysis of Vehicles in Proximity to*
25 *Superintendent Buchanan's Vehicle". The vehicle which was*
26 *logged at the same time as Superintendent's Buchanan car*
27 *(KIB 1204) belonged to a PIRA member. I understand that*
28 *Mark Larmour's response will expand on this. Of course, if*
29 *you need anything further from the MOD, please do not*
30 *hesitate to get in touch."*

1
2 And he says that he is copying that letter to the NIO and
3 to the PSNI. In fact, there was no further correspondence
4 in relation to that by the NIO.

5
6 I just want then, Chairman, to turn to the two reports.
7 And the first of these is the report dated the 5th of May,
8 1989. Effectively there were two reports, and they
9 somewhat overlapped in content, but they are two separate
10 reports. This one is the one that was labelled 'MOD 8',
11 and in fact this was read into the record, put into the
12 record by Detective Inspector McConville on the 28th of
13 June, 2011, Day 13, beginning at question 247, at page 67
14 of the transcript of that day. Whilst this is dated -- and
15 in those circumstances, I am not going to read all of this,
16 since it has been already put into the record. But whilst
17 this is the report dated the 5th of May, on closer
18 inspection it becomes apparent that this is actually the
19 report that Judge Cory was referring to at paragraph 2.148.
20 He says that that report was dated the 6th of June, but it
21 is actually this report, because if you turn to page 3 -
22 sorry, it's 1 2, 3, 4, 5 - the sixth page under the heading
23 "Conclusions" - Mr. Mills, the sixth page under the heading
24 of "Conclusions" - it notes that: *"Two vehicles which were*
25 *both sighted in close proximity to the RUC vehicle in*
26 *Newtownhamilton town centre. Both vehicles are regularly*
27 *sighted in the area. This could be due to other than*
28 *terrorist reasons."*

29
30 And overleaf, at paragraph 21 on the next page, it notes --

1 the next page, paragraph 21. You will note that it says,
2 Chairman, that the car, one of the two cars was not
3 sighted. That's my copy, it is highlighted there. *"One of*
4 *the two cars has not been sighted since 1:51 on the morning*
5 *of the 20th of March."* And when you compare that to the
6 language of Judge Cory at 2.148, it is clear that that is
7 the report that Judge Cory is summarising in 2.148. Whilst
8 he says it's the report of 6th of June, in fact it's the
9 report of the 5th of May 1989. And his language in
10 paragraph 2.148 echoes the conclusions in that report of
11 the 5th of May, 1989.

12
13 If we then turn to the report of the 6th of June 1989.
14 You see, Chairman, in the top corner, this is dated the 6th
15 of June, 1989, and according to the Ministry of Defence,
16 this is the report that Judge Cory was relying on in his
17 reference at paragraph 2.147 of his report. This report
18 doesn't appear to have been put into evidence by Detective
19 Inspector McConville, so I think I am going to read this
20 report in its entirety and then we will specifically look
21 at entry 18 in Annex A, which is the reference given by the
22 Ministry of Defence as being the source of Judge Cory's
23 comment that one of the reports indicated that Buchanan's
24 car was being followed by a member of PIRA's car on the
25 15th of March.

26
27 This document is entitled -- I should say, Chairman, our
28 normal practice would obviously be to have Detective
29 Inspector McConville prove this. Detective Inspector
30 McConville is now retired. I propose to read this in on a

1 *de benne esse* basis. If anyone objects and wishes it to be
2 formally proven, we can get someone from the British
3 authorities back to formally prove it. If anyone takes
4 objection on that front, we will do that, but I propose to
5 read it in *de benne esse*.

6
7 It's a document entitled "Coincident Analysis Of Vehicles
8 In Proximity To Superintendent Buchanan's Vehicle". It is
9 dated the 6th of June, 1989.

10
11 *"1. At approximately 15:50 hours on 20 March 1989 two RUC*
12 *officers, Chief Superintendent Breen and Superintendent*
13 *Buchanan were ambushed and murdered near Jonesboro, South*
14 *Armagh as they returned from a meeting with the Gardaí in*
15 *Dundalk.*

16
17 *"2. The RUC officers were travelling in a red Vauxhall*
18 *Cavalier VRN KIB 1204 on the Edenappa Road which is on the*
19 *outskirts of Jonesboro. The vehicle was the personal*
20 *vehicle of Superintendent Buchanan who was one of the*
21 *officers murdered.*

22
23 *"3. Investigations revealed that Superintendent Buchanan*
24 *used his vehicle regularly for visits to the Gardaí in*
25 *Dundalk. As a result of those findings, the ASC initiated*
26 *research into the possibility of PIRA carrying out*
27 *surveillance of KIB 1204 prior to the murders taking*
28 *place."*

29
30 Then under the heading "Research" at paragraph 4:

1
2 *"The VRN of Superintendent Buchanan's vehicle was" --*
3 *there's a redacted registration number but we do know that*
4 *is "KIB 1204 analysis requesting the following sightings:*
5 *All sightings of KIB 1204 from 1st November '88 to the 31st*
6 *March 1989. All vehicles sited within 15 minutes either*
7 *side of KIB 1204 which were travelling in the same*
8 *direction.*

9
10 *"5. All resulting vehicles, personalities, and addresses*
11 *were subsequently researched to discover any PIRA links.*

12
13 *"Observations.*

14 *6. Inquiries revealed that Superintendent Buchanan was a*
15 *frequent visitor to the Gardaí at least three to four days*
16 *a week. However, upon receipt of [redacted] of KIB 1204's*
17 *movements and comparing the sightings of that to*
18 *Superintendent Buchanan's personal diary of meetings he*
19 *actually attended in the Republic of Ireland, it is evident*
20 *that he was not travelling from the north to the south via*
21 *the main SF PVCs. It is therefore a foregone conclusion*
22 *that he did use, on a regular basis, the unapproved roads*
23 *in the South Armagh area. Even his actual movements on the*
24 *20th March 1989 cannot be accurately traced.*

25
26 *The research of KIB 1204's movements reveal that the*
27 *Superintendent's journey into the Republic of Ireland were*
28 *mainly via the Middleton permanent vehicle check point.*
29 *Further inquiries revealed that he would normally visit*
30 *gardai police stations in the following order:*

1 Castleblayney; Carrickmacross; and Dundalk.

2
3 "8. It is therefore feasible that PIRA would have to
4 verify the exact movements of KIB 1204 prior to mounting a
5 specific operation. This would include possible targeting
6 from the north into the south with emphasis on surveillance
7 between the Gardaí stations and then his movements back
8 into the north.

9
10 "9. Findings:

11 From the research carried out, there is evidence to suggest
12 that there was targeting carried out by PIRA from the
13 following areas:

14 (A) Camlough, north Louth.

15 (B) South Armagh.

16 (C) Dundalk."

17
18 The counsel for the Garda Commissioner points out that (A)
19 is missing, however the numbering is simply wrong -- when
20 one inspects... I am informed that when one inspects the
21 original there is nothing that has been missing from the
22 copy, that simply that the numbering is wrong.

23
24 "Findings:

25 From the research carried out there is evidence to suggest
26 that there was targeting carried out by PIRA from the
27 following area:

28 (A) Camlough, North Louth.

29 (B) South Armagh.

30 (C) Dundalk.

1
2 *"10. For ease of reference, the following annexes are*
3 *attached to this report:*

4 *(A) Annex A. A list of the dates, times and registration*
5 *number of the vehicles suspected of being involved in the*
6 *targeting phase.*

7 *(B) Annex B, a list showing the registered owners of the*
8 *vehicles and were applicable to subversive traces."*

9 *And there is a note: "Where you see NYPI, this means that*
10 *without a date of birth of the individuals concerned, it*
11 *was difficult to ascertain exact background information.*
12 *Henceforth all the names outlined could be traced. RUC*
13 *are requested to check the names via their collators.*

14
15 *"11. Conclusion:*

16 *In conclusion, it cannot be ruled out that the sightings of*
17 *the vehicles are merely coincidental, but it is considered*
18 *that some of them are significant and cannot afford to be*
19 *overlooked.*

20
21 *"12. Recommendations:*

22 *It is strongly recommended that should the RUC continue to*
23 *travel to and from the RoI on liaison visits, that they*
24 *actually travel in and out of the RoI via a permanent*
25 *vehicle checkpoint where there is [redacted]. By adopting*
26 *this policy it is then possible for the RUC who consider*
27 *that they are being targeted to inform the relevant*
28 *agencies concerned whereupon a redacted analysis can be*
29 *carried out. Although adopting this policy would limit the*
30 *number of crossing points that could be used by the, it is*

1 *considered that the option is safer for all concerned."*

2

3 Then the document lists the annexes.

4 Annex A is the suspected targeting of KIB 1204, which is
5 Buchanan's vehicle. And B is details of the suspected
6 vehicles/personalities involved.

7

8 If we just turn then, Chairman, we then have a series of 18
9 serials over the next four pages. I don't intend to read
10 all of them because we are informed by the MOD that the one
11 of interest is serial 18. But what these -- just, if you
12 take the first page, Mr. Mills, what these do is they
13 record the sighting of Mr. Buchanan's car, KIB 1204, so the
14 first serial is a sighting is at 10:16 a.m. on the 23rd of
15 January, 1989. And they record the cars who passed the
16 checkpoint in the vicinity of his car, cars that crossed
17 the checkpoint within the same minute period.

18

19 If you turn to serial 18, Chairman -- sorry, I have misread
20 it myself, I apologise. The date is the first two entries,
21 and the time is the four entries after that. So, if we go
22 back to the first one, Mr. Mills, the serial number again
23 please, Serial 1.

24

25 What Serial 1 shows is an entry for the 10th of January.
26 Superintendent Buchanan's car passed the vehicle checkpoint
27 at 16:23:00 hours. And there is then, there is a record of
28 the registration of two cars which passed it before him,
29 one at 16:19:00 hours and one at 16:22:00 hours, and two
30 cars that passed it after him, one at 16:24:00 hours and

1 one at 16:28:00 hours. So, the date is the first two
2 numbers.

3

4 And then if we turn to Serial 18, and just to refresh your
5 memory on what the Ministry of Defence have stated in their
6 letter of the 27th of June 2012:

7 *"The reported sighting of the 16th March was actually the*
8 *data entry at Serial 18 of Annex A to the document, 6th*
9 *June 1989, titled 'Coincidence analysis of vehicles in*
10 *proximity to Superintendent Buchanan's vehicle'. The*
11 *vehicle that was logged at the same time as Superintendent*
12 *Buchanan's car belonged to a PIRA member."*

13

14 The vehicle registration number has been redacted but you
15 see there Superintendent Buchanan's car, on the 15th March,
16 passes at 16:11. The Ministry for Defence inform us that
17 the vehicle which was logged at the same time as his car,
18 which presumably is the second vehicle, at 16:11 on that
19 date, belonged to a PIRA member.

20

21 That was in -- that took place in Keady town. Just for the
22 sake of completion, Annex B sets out the details of the
23 cars which had been spotted. The names, addresses and
24 registration numbers have all been redacted. That
25 really... that is of no great assistance to the Tribunal
26 except that we are informed by the Ministry of Defence that
27 the car that passed at the same time as Superintendent
28 Buchanan, which is at 16:11:00 hours on the 15th of March,
29 1989 at Keady town belonged to a member of the Provisional
30 IRA.

1
2 Then finally, just in relation to that, Chairman, I am
3 going to ask Mr. Mill to put up the second page of an
4 extract from Superintendent Buchanan's journal. That is
5 Superintendent Buchanan's entry for the 15th of March,
6 1989.

7
8 He comes on duty at 8:30 a.m. He is in the office. He has
9 a DAC meeting at half nine in Armagh with a Superintendent,
10 there is a further DAC at 10 o'clock. He then has duty at
11 Carrickmacross and at 5:40 p.m., also Newtownhamilton and
12 Keady. So that confirms that he was in Keady. Duty at
13 Carrickmacross was with Inspector Day, Inspector Charles
14 Day who gave evidence previously to the Tribunal of having
15 travelled with Buchanan the week before his death and
16 having -- well I will let Mrs. Laverty deal with that
17 later.

18
19 So, just going back, then, to the extract from Cory's
20 report, if Mr. Mills would just put up the original extract
21 again. And to clarify the position of the Ministry of
22 Defence in relation to that report.

23
24 "Paragraph 2.147 which refers to a surveillance report that
25 indicated that Buchanan's car was being followed by a
26 member of PIRA's car on 15th March, five days before the
27 murder, it is the position of the British Ministry of
28 Defence that is an extract from Serial 18 of Annex A to the
29 intelligence report dated the 6th of June, 1989."

1 And it would appear that the report being referred to by
2 Judge Cory at the next paragraph, 2.148, the traffic
3 analysis conducted by British Army intelligence is actually
4 that dated the 5th of May 1989, rather than that of the 6th
5 of June, 1989.

6
7 That was just a matter that needed to be clarified. That
8 concludes that portion of today's evidence.

9
10 Chairman, there are a number of other matters to be read
11 into the record and dealt with this afternoon but it is now
12 ten to one and I think it might be an appropriate time to
13 break for lunch.

14
15 CHAIRMAN: Very good. I make it slightly later, it is five
16 to one. Shall we say five to two then we will resume,
17 would that be all right? Thank you very much gentlemen.

18
19 THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH.

1 **THE TRIBUNAL CONTINUED AFTER LUNCH AS FOLLOWS:**

2

3 MR. VALENTINE: Good afternoon, Chairman. Chairman, just

4 before we move onto the next matter, just I am going to ask

5 Mr. Mills just arising from the very end of what I was

6 doing before lunch, which was in relation to the paragraphs

7 2.147 and 2.148 of Judge Cory's report. As I indicated,

8 it's the position of the British Ministry of Defence that

9 that report, one of the two eventual reports if you look at

10 Appendix A, entry 18, it shows that Buchanan's car was

11 followed on the 15th of March, and it was sighted in Keady,

12 and in close vicinity to it, in Keady, was a car known to

13 be registered to a member of the Provisional IRA.

14

15 I had put up a copy of Mr. Buchanan's diary. I'd just ask

16 Mr. Mills to put that up again, the entry for -- the second

17 page, the entry for the 15th March. And that confirms, as

18 I said, that Superintendent Buchanan, the final line of

19 that entry confirms that he was in Keady on that day.

20

21 It's also just worth noting that he was accompanied on that

22 day, when he went to Carrickmacross, with Inspector Day,

23 that's Charles Day, who gave evidence on Day 6, which was

24 the 9th of June, 2011. You might recall that Inspector Day

25 had also given a statement to the RUC back in March 1989, a

26 statement dated 22nd of March, 1989, which Mr. Mills is

27 putting up on the screen there, and in that statement,

28 Inspector Day states that:-

29

30 *"On Tuesday, 14th March 1989, I went to the monthly Border*

1 *Superintendents meeting, which was on this occasion*
2 *scheduled for Dundalk Garda Station. I went with*
3 *Superintendent Buchanan in his red Cavalier KIB 1204 to*
4 *Dundalk from Newry via Border Checkpoint 8. We left Newry*
5 *RUC station at approximately 9:45 and arrived at Dundalk*
6 *shortly before 10:15. The meeting ended about 12:30 and*
7 *following refreshments we returned to Newry. We left*
8 *Dundalk at 12:50. Superintendent Buchanan's car had been*
9 *parked in the parking area at the front of Dundalk Garda*
10 *Station overlooking the green, where it could easily be*
11 *seen by the public. We drove out the main road to Newry,*
12 *but as we were approaching the junction at Ballymascanlon,*
13 *the Superintendent commented that he was suspicious of a*
14 *car behind and turned off up the road leading to border*
15 *Checkpoint 10 and Edenappa Road. I was only able to catch*
16 *a glimpse of a dark-coloured car, possibly navy, which*
17 *continued on towards the main crossing point Border*
18 *Checkpoint 5. We sawing nothing further of a suspicious*
19 *nature on that date.*

20
21 *"On a general note, it has been my experience that when*
22 *travelling North from Dundalk with Superintendent Buchanan,*
23 *he either went via BCP 5, 8 or 10. We often discussed*
24 *personal security and were alert to the dangers of" -- and*
25 *I am afraid my copy runs out there.*

26
27 *For the record, it's a document labelled HMG 193. And if I*
28 *just ask Mr. Mills to put up the first page of*
29 *Superintendent Buchanan's diary entry, and the entry for*
30 *the 14th March, which is the day to which Charles Day*

1 referred in his statement of the 22nd March 1989. And if
2 you look, it's the very last entry on that page, Chairman.
3 And on the 14th of March, Superintendent Buchanan said he
4 was on duty to Newry, then duty to Garda meeting in
5 Dundalk, and I think there is a reference to liaising with
6 Pat Tierney, etc. Now, he doesn't mention specifically
7 whether or not Inspector Day accompanied him to Dundalk, as
8 in fairness seems to be generally his practice, but
9 obviously you have Charles Day's statement that he did go
10 to Dundalk and that he felt they were being followed. So,
11 there is just -- there is the evidence then both in
12 relation to the 14th of March, which is the evidence of
13 Inspector Day, and the evidence in relation to the 15th of
14 March, which is the evidence extracted from the Ministry of
15 Defence documents. I just wanted to clarify that in
16 relation...

17
18 And I think then Mrs. Lavery then will take the lead on
19 the next issue.
20

21 MRS. LAVERTY: Chairman, we are now going to deal with the
22 documentation that we received from former volunteers of
23 the Provisional Irish Republican Army. Our negotiations
24 with them have been ongoing during the course of the
25 Tribunal, and they have come to an end in the normal course
26 of events. They have come to a natural end at this point
27 in time, Chairman, because the ex-volunteers that have been
28 dealing with the Tribunal believe that they have given the
29 Tribunal as much evidence and as much information as they
30 have to offer. We had hoped, until this week, that perhaps

1 -- we had hoped that there would be someone to prove that
2 evidence or to come as a witness either by means of video
3 or use the anonymity, Chairman, but that is not going to be
4 the case. So, I'm asking you to receive this evidence for
5 what it is. It's basically -- it's a version of events.
6 We have tried, in the course of the Tribunal, to test some
7 of the assertions made in the correspondence, and I'll
8 refer you later to some evidence that you can perhaps look
9 back on when you're considering whether to accept the
10 veracity of this or not, Chairman.

11
12 So, it consists of a series of documents. Initially, after
13 various sort of questions and queries at or remote from the
14 Tribunal, the former volunteers provided us with the final
15 -- it was entitled "A Final Approved Note", and this is
16 unsigned, Chairman. So, this was the initial document that
17 was given to us. And I propose to read the first document.
18 Following that, then, there were questions raised by the
19 Tribunal on foot of this particular document which is a
20 version of events on the day. It's not a statement because
21 it's not signed, Chairman.

22
23 So, the Tribunal raised questions and they, in turn, were
24 answered by the former volunteers. And the Tribunal still
25 had queries. And ultimately there was a meeting between
26 three volunteers, Volunteer A, B and C, and members of the
27 Tribunal. And there is an agreed record of the questions
28 and answers asked and answered at that meeting, and that
29 will be put into evidence. And Mr. Valentine and Mr. Hayes
30 will take it question and answers and deal with that

1 aspect.

2

3 And then there is a final piece of correspondence, two
4 pieces of correspondence that came in in the last week, and
5 you'll see by the last piece of correspondence that,
6 really, we can't put the matter further at present with the
7 former members of the IRA.

8

9 So, this document is entitled "Final Approved Note".

10

11 MR. MacGUILL: Chairman, I think before Ms. Lavery goes
12 into the document, I'd just like to express a significant
13 level of concern on behalf of my client that the document
14 that we are now about to hear has been in the possession of
15 the Tribunal since 2008 but was shown to us for the first
16 time this morning. And it will obviously come as some
17 considerable surprise, I suspect, to people studying the
18 work of the Tribunal that I have not, for instance, had the
19 opportunity of putting some of the content of this document
20 to relevant witnesses who have already given evidence to
21 this Tribunal. And the significance of that is as
22 follows:-

23

24 This document is wholly exculpatory of Garda involvement in
25 the collusion. It is capable of being independently
26 verified and ought to have been independently verified, but
27 that opportunity was not taken by the Tribunal when
28 witnesses relevant to this were called, and presumably
29 we'll deal with that and get an explanation for that later
30 on. But more critically, was not addressed in the opening,

1 despite being in the possession of the Tribunal from 2008.
2 So, I want to make it clear at this stage, this is the
3 first we have heard of it. We have been significantly
4 disadvantaged in not having had an opportunity of using
5 this material in the course of earlier evidence, and I'm
6 just making that point and reserving or position in respect
7 of it.

8
9 CHAIRMAN: Well, it is, of course, regrettable that there
10 isn't a live witness of the Provisional IRA here to give
11 evidence who could be -- whose evidence could be tested by
12 cross-examination. That is regrettable. But
13 unfortunately, that's a fact of life and we have to accept
14 it. It is, however, desirable that such evidence as we
15 have, for what it's worth, is at least presented now before
16 this sitting of the Tribunal. The contacts through an
17 intermediary with the IRA, former members of the IRA, have
18 been continuing and we had very much hoped that they would
19 accede to our request that they provide a witness who would
20 attend at the Tribunal or do so by video-link in order that
21 that evidence could be tested properly in the ordinary way.
22 We have had that hope until last week, and now it appears
23 that's -- that is definitely not going to happen. In that
24 case, I am forced back to the situation where I have to
25 receive this statement as the best that I can obtain, and
26 naturally it carries with it the fact that it is not sworn
27 testimony and cannot be subject to cross-examination. But
28 that's the best that they are prepared to do for us and I
29 have to accept that for what it's worth.

1 MR. MacGUILL: I think, Chairman, you are misunderstanding
2 my complaint. My complaint is that we cannot test in
3 cross-examination the evidence. We have been living with
4 that for other intelligence sources where we have been
5 having double hearsay which we can't test. My complaint is
6 that this is very important material from the perspective
7 of my client that I'm being told about today, a year and a
8 half after the witnesses started giving evidence and, in
9 particular, we will hear very shortly about Mr. Day,
10 referred to in the IRA intelligence. And when he gave
11 evidence here, your counsel did not explore with him the
12 very points that are in this statement, which would have
13 had the capacity of shoring up and verifying the statement,
14 which is exculpatory of my client. And my complaint is
15 we've been perhaps irreparably disadvantaged by the fact
16 that the Tribunal has held this 'til the very last minute.

17
18 CHAIRMAN: It was held until the final decision was made by
19 those who were seeking to give oral evidence, and that is
20 the situation as it is. I am afraid I have heard what you
21 have to say, Mr. MacGuill, but I think that's just an
22 unfortunate fact of life that this evidence -- this
23 information can only now be placed in the public domain.

24
25 MRS. LAVERTY: Well, Chairman, I can assure Mr. MacGuill
26 that we have, the Tribunal in the course of the hearings of
27 the last year and a half, been mindful of information that
28 was contained in some of this correspondence, certainly has
29 tested the reason for Mr. Day's appearance at the Tribunal
30 was in order to deal with the fact that he was

1 travelling -- I don't want to go into all the details, but
2 he was a witness that was called specifically to deal with
3 the fact that he was travelling five days beforehand with
4 Superintendent Buchanan. And if Mr. MacGuill waits for the
5 end of the documentation, you will see that along the line
6 certain witnesses were called that perhaps didn't make much
7 sense to the members of the public at the time, but it
8 would be in an effort to see if we could, to some extent,
9 test some of the evidence or, indeed, to assist you,
10 Chairman, in making a decision on the evidence. And, of
11 course, pending a live witness, which regrettably hasn't
12 happened. Shall I proceed, Chairman?

13
14 MR. MacGUILL: I would just ask that Mrs. Lavery will deal
15 with the evidence taken on Day 6, when Mr. Day gave
16 evidence, and was not asked to confirm his presence in
17 Dundalk Garda Station in the latter part of 1988, was not
18 asked to confirm that he was present with Superintendent
19 Buchanan in Superintendent Buchanan's own car at that time,
20 which is precisely the commencing point from the IRA
21 surveillance that is about to be led in evidence. Those
22 two matters were not clarified by your counsel with that
23 witness. And they most certainly would have been clarified
24 by me had I had that document at that time. And there is
25 an overriding obligation on the Tribunal if they insist on
26 keeping secret material evidence and deploying it at the
27 last minute to ensure that they put fairly to witnesses
28 points that are exculpatory of my client, and they failed
29 to do that, Chairman.

1 MRS. LAVERTY: Chairman, he specifically was questioned
2 about being followed and being in Mr. Buchanan's car five
3 days beforehand. Now, when you hear the evidence, there
4 was an earlier incident cited in the documentation here
5 which states that Mr. Day was seen with Superintendent
6 Buchanan sometime in the late spring/early summer of 1988,
7 and we'll deal with that afterwards, because we had to have
8 documents unredacted to confirm that. So, that matter will
9 be dealt with as well by the Tribunal, Chairman. And there
10 were no other matters put to Mr. Day that knowledge of the
11 content of this correspondence would have helped
12 Mr. MacGuill on earlier occasions when Mr. Day was giving
13 his evidence.

14
15 CHAIRMAN: Very well then, if you continue. Thank you very
16 much, Mrs. Laverty.

17
18 MRS. LAVERTY: I might mention one other matter as well,
19 Chairman. And that is that Mr. MacQuill keeps saying that
20 this evidence, or this information, and he calls it
21 evidence, is exculpatory of his client. I might remind
22 you, Chairman, that on Day 95 at page 27, line 1, in the
23 evidence of Chief Inspector Roy McComb, he read one of the
24 strands of intelligence that came in quite recently, and I
25 can read it to you as follows, and in fact if you wouldn't
26 mind putting that up on the screen, Mr. Mills. Thank you.
27 I have two versions of this. I think I have handed up a
28 quotation, but anyway, it basically states in the inverted
29 commas:-

1 *"The current Smithwick Tribunal has become a significant*
2 *issue amongst leading Republicans. In the course of the*
3 *current Smithwick Tribunal, members of PIRA are concerned*
4 *that individuals associated with PIRA's testimony to the*
5 *Tribunal will lead to other material coming to light. By*
6 *this they mean information about past murders and leaks*
7 *from An Garda Siochana. For these reasons, members of PIRA*
8 *are anxious that the Tribunal should complete its work as*
9 *soon as possible. Key PIRA members are aware that some of*
10 *the testimony to the Tribunal is deliberately false and is*
11 *intended to bring it to an early conclusion."*

12
13 So, as you will see there, Chairman, it's all a question of
14 the weight to be attached to evidence because you have
15 intelligence to suggest that the Tribunal has been giving
16 false information, and yet Mr. MacGuill is suggesting that
17 this untested evidence is actually exculpatory of his
18 client. It all depends entirely on the weight you put on
19 it because it's information in the same way as intelligence
20 is to a certain extent hearsay, Chairman.

21
22 MR. MacGUILL: I think this is absolutely vital that you
23 get to the bottom of this, Chairman, because the document
24 that we were provided this morning shows that in 2008, long
25 before there were any public sittings of this Tribunal, the
26 IRA communicated to your counsel that the interest they
27 took in the vehicle was initiated because Mr. May (sic),
28 called by them Nigel May, but it appears to be clearly
29 Charles May (sic), was spotted in 1988 in Dundalk Garda
30 Station in that very vehicle, leading to a pattern of

1 surveillance, leading ultimately to three preparatory
2 attempts to carry out the assassinations, and ultimately
3 the successful attempt. That IRA information, or evidence,
4 depending on whatever you want to call it, was given before
5 there were any public sittings, and presumably, therefore,
6 before the IRA could have known that there would be
7 evidence from Mr. May (sic) that he had been at Dundalk
8 Garda Station --

9
10 CHAIRMAN: Mr. Day.

11
12 MR. MacGUILL: Mr. Day. Which I suggest to you confers a
13 high degree of probable credibility to that document. One
14 would have thought, had your counsel been endeavouring to
15 be fair to all concerned, Mr. Day would have been asked to
16 confirm whether he was present in Dundalk Garda Station in
17 the circumstances as described in the IRA information, and
18 if so, therefore, whether it was possible that that
19 independently verifiable fact corroborated the rest of what
20 was in the IRA document. None of that was done. And this
21 is material that your counsel have had since 2008. And so,
22 I think it's -- I expect they will be giving an explanation
23 why those points weren't put and I expect we'll be given an
24 explanation as to why this is being treated in a different
25 category to intelligence reports that we equally can't
26 cross-examine.

27
28 CHAIRMAN: I think we better -- we should go ahead and hear
29 the information. Then it may be necessary to consider the
30 --

1 MRS. LAVERTY: I would like to say, Chairman, that until
2 such time as some -- in the course of this Tribunal, in the
3 investigative period of this Tribunal, any of the parties
4 that it was envisaged would come and give information and
5 hopefully appear in the witness-box before you, have had a
6 series of consultations in absolute confidence with the
7 Tribunal legal team, including I might add Mr. MacGuill's
8 client and everybody else, the people who are represented
9 here. And until such time as that person felt comfortable
10 in writing a statement and signing a statement, any of the
11 information leading up to that was completely secret and
12 kept confidential by the Tribunal. Now, until last week,
13 that was the case with this information. There was a hope
14 and an aspiration that there would be a witness, a live
15 witness that could be cross-examined on this statement, and
16 in the same way as we have dealt with everybody else, we
17 were informed that that was not going to happen. So, this
18 is documentation which is the best evidence we can give.

19
20 CHAIRMAN: Well, I think --

21
22 MR. MacGUILL: This is my last intervention, Chairman. But
23 Mrs. Laverty can't have it both ways. She can't claim that
24 the case was fairly put to all the witnesses from the
25 outset and now say she wasn't using any of the material
26 because it was tainted with confidentiality until it was
27 signed. It's either one thing or the other.

28
29 CHAIRMAN: Well, I think that we should now hear this
30 information and then afterwards, if necessary, I can read

1 through the evidence of Mr. Day and of any other witness
2 Mr. MacQuill asks me to do, to see if there is anything
3 that needs to be corrected or dealt with in any way. So,
4 we'll go ahead now.

5
6 MRS. LAVERTY: I shall proceed then Chairman. This is a
7 document entitled "Final Approved Note."

8
9 *"On March 20th 1989, RUC Chief Superintendent Harry Breen*
10 *and RUC Superintendent Bob Buchanan were killed at*
11 *Jonesboro by an Active Service Unit of the IRA attached to*
12 *the South Armagh Brigade.*

13
14 *"This operation was executed as a result of lengthy and*
15 *detailed surveillance initiated and conducted by IRA*
16 *volunteers.*

17
18 *"At no time was there any input from the Gardaí or any*
19 *other outside source or agency regarding the planning and*
20 *execution of this operation.*

21
22 *"In the late spring/early summer of 1998 one of our*
23 *volunteers spotted a red Cavalier car, registration number*
24 *KIB 1204, entering the (DGS) Dundalk Garda Station complex*
25 *from the Carrickmacross Road entrance. The car parked at*
26 *the front of the station and two males got out.*

27
28 *"The volunteer immediately recognised the front seat*
29 *passenger as an RUC detective who he believed was named*
30 *Nigel Day but was not certain of the name. He was*

1 approximately 40 years of age, 6 foot tall, black hair with
2 a hint of grey. He had a thick black moustache and was
3 wearing a jacket, shirt and tie. The volunteer did not
4 recognise the driver, although we now know it to have been
5 Bob Buchanan. The volunteer watched both men being
6 admitted to the working area of DGS. The volunteer was
7 able to leave the vicinity of Dundalk Garda Station
8 confident of not having been noticed by either of the two
9 men.

10
11 "When this information was fed back by the volunteer to the
12 IRA structures, it was decided to mount a surveillance
13 operation around Dundalk Garda Station. This was initially
14 done by designated volunteers driving and walking past and
15 around Dundalk Garda Station. The focus was to locate the
16 red Cavalier but the presence of any northern registered
17 vehicles was also to be noted.

18
19 "The red Cavalier was spotted on a number of occasions. It
20 would be parked in roughly the same spot at the front of
21 the station and would remain there for up to three hours.

22
23 "At that stage it was decided to mount a more intense
24 surveillance operation. This continued throughout the
25 summer and winter of 1988 to 1989.

26
27 "During this period a derelict house, with a direct view of
28 DGS, was identified and was used to conduct the majority of
29 the surveillance on DGS. The house was No. 12 The
30 Crescent, Dundalk. It's on the corner of The Crescent and

1 *Vincent Avenue (refer to sketch)."*

2

3 Now, there is a sketch annexed on to this document,
4 Chairman, which I will ask -- there is a map which I will
5 ask Mr. Mills to put up on the -- and this is a map of
6 Dundalk and the garda station. They refer to No. 12 on the
7 corner of The Crescent and Vincent Avenue. It's marked
8 with an X on the bottom left. It's near No. 1, do you see,
9 Vincent Avenue. There is a zero. It's on the left-hand
10 side, near a letter G, up further to the right.

11

12 *"Access was gained by scaling a garden wall at the back of*
13 *the house at Vincent Avenue. The garden was overgrown. A*
14 *concrete path ran to the back door. This door was wooden*
15 *and was unlocked. This gave access to a kitchen area,*
16 *where on turning right you entered a rear living-room, and*
17 *from there onto the main entrance hall. On the left hand*
18 *of the hall was a wooden staircase.*

19

20 *"The surveillance was carried out from a large front*
21 *bedroom window on the Vincent Avenue side of the house.*
22 *This window was covered with an old, dirty net curtain. It*
23 *gave cover to those carrying out the surveillance while*
24 *affording them a clear view of DGS.*

25

26 *"There was no furniture in the room except for an old*
27 *rolled up carpet sitting in the middle of the floor. The*
28 *room was generally in a bad state of disrepair. There was*
29 *no electricity supply to the house. Volunteers would enter*
30 *and leave the house under cover of darkness, scaling the*

1 *garden wall.*

2

3 *"On those occasions when the car was spotted its make,*
4 *colour and registration were always clearly identifiable*
5 *and were noted.*

6

7 *"After a period of surveillance a number of consistencies*
8 *emerged:-*

9

10 *"In the aftermath of any major incident in the south Armagh*
11 *border region, the car would appear within days.*

12

13 *" -- Monday and Tuesday were more regular days for it to be*
14 *seen.*

15

16 *"At one point we thought that we had lost the operation as*
17 *the car was not noticed for approximately 6 to 8 weeks.*

18

19 *"Information also came in that the car was spotted south of*
20 *Dundalk heading North. For a period casual surveillance*
21 *was mounted around Drogheda Garda Station, with no results.*

22

23 *"Two other northern registered cars were noticed at DGS.*
24 *One was a black Audi, the other was a silver vehicle. We*
25 *cannot recall its make or the registrations of either*
26 *vehicle. We could not identify anyone linked to these cars*
27 *and it was decided to focus on the red Cavalier.*

28

29 *"After the 6 to 8 week gap we picked up the red Cavalier*
30 *again around late summer, early winter 1988.*

1 *"One of the surveillance teams made, what was for us, a*
2 *significant breakthrough. The volunteer met the red*
3 *Cavalier in my village at around 2 to 3 o'clock (p.m.).*
4 *The car was travelling slowly through the village heading*
5 *towards Newry. The volunteer recognised the front seat*
6 *passenger as Harry Breen. Harry had a high media exposure*
7 *following the ambush in Loughgall in 1987. We had video*
8 *footage from news bulletins and photos from the press. He*
9 *was, for obvious reasons, a target we had particular*
10 *interest in. The car was also placed at DGS earlier that*
11 *same day.*

12
13 *"Equally significant was that given its location, the car*
14 *had to have crossed border crossings around the Forkhill*
15 *area.*

16
17 *"We assumed that they would vary their routes and because*
18 *of previous operations along the main Dublin-Belfast Road*
19 *at Killeen they would not use that stretch on a regular*
20 *basis.*

21
22 *"The surveillance operation was further intensified. We*
23 *monitored DGS more frequently and set up an elaborate*
24 *communications system. That involved, among other things,*
25 *radios and landlines. This enabled us to activate a wider*
26 *surveillance team once the car was placed at DGS. The task*
27 *for this team was to monitor and track the car as it left*
28 *Dundalk to travel North and cross the border.*

29
30 *"This was carried out successfully, and we soon established*

1 that they generally followed two routes:-

2
3 " -- Out onto the Carrickmacross Road, past the Harp Lager
4 Brewery -- Pearse Park -- McSwiney Street -- Castletown
5 Road -- Bridge Street -- Newry Road.

6
7 " -- Onto the Carrickmacross Road, Anne street, Park
8 Street, Clanbrassil Street, Bridge Street, Newry Road.

9
10 "We also established that they generally used three border
11 crossing points:

- 12 1. Main Killeen Road.
13 3. Edenappa Road.
14 3. Carrickasticken Road.

15
16 "On one occasion we tracked them out to the Carrickasticken
17 crossing. We observed a fair-haired male in his late 30s,
18 early 40s in the front passenger seat. At all times the
19 man, who we now know to be Bob Buchanan, was driving the
20 car.

21
22 "We now moved from a purely surveillance-based operation to
23 a military operation. This was around the end of 1988 into
24 the very early 1989. We proceeded on the basis that they
25 could use any of the crossings between Tullydonnel and
26 Killeen, inclusive, to return home.

27
28 "The operation was planned around three stages: Arrest,
29 question and execute those on board.

1 *"Prior to March 20th, 1989, we mounted a military operation*
2 *on three occasions. Twice the car didn't show. On the*
3 *third occasion it was tracked using the Edenappa Road on*
4 *the return journey. However, due to unconnected high*
5 *levels of enemy activity in the general area we were unable*
6 *to execute the operation.*

7
8 *"On Monday, March 20th 1989, we again put the military*
9 *operation in place. We planned to keep it in place for*
10 *seven days with a review after three days.*

11
12 *"Surveillance was placed on DGS from No. 12 The Crescent.*
13 *Other volunteers were in place to track the car leaving*
14 *Dundalk town.*

15
16 *"The communications system which had already proved*
17 *efficient and reliable was also put in place.*

18
19 *"Two armed operational squads were put on the ground. One*
20 *was based in the Forkhill area to cover the Carrickasticken*
21 *and Tievcrum roads. The second squad was based in the*
22 *Jonesboro area to cover the Omeath, Killeen, Flurry Bridge,*
23 *Edenappa and Carrickbroad roads.*

24
25 *At approximately 12:30 p.m. the red Cavalier arrived at*
26 *Dundalk Garda Station and parked in the usual spot. The*
27 *communications system was activated at approximately*
28 *2:30 p.m. The car was tracked leaving Dundalk Garda Station*
29 *via the Harp Brewery route onto the Newry Road.*
30 *The car was tracked en route to the Edenappa Road. The*

1 Active Service Unit in the Jonesboro area had already been
2 alerted and had moved into place, setting up a checkpoint
3 at a pre-picked point, a spot along the Edenappa Road.
4 The ASU intercepted the red Cavalier. The two male
5 occupants were challenged to step out of the car with their
6 hands up.

7
8 "The car was put into reverse and attempted to escape. At
9 that point both RUC detectives were executed. The
10 instructions to the ASU were to intercept the car and
11 arrest the occupants, but if that was not possible then
12 they were to ensure that neither occupant escaped.

13
14 "Documents of an intelligence interest belonging to both
15 RUC men, found in the car, were removed from the scene by
16 the ASU."

17
18 Now, there is a second map annexed to that document, and it
19 indicates -- there are numbers on the map that indicate the
20 border -- the various roads around the area. And there is
21 a list of those on the next page.

- 22
23 1. Carrickasticken Road.
24 2. Captain's Road and 11. Tievcrum Road.
25 3. Carrickbroad Road.
26 4. Edenappa Road.
27 5. Jonesboro Hill (Flurry Bridge).
28 6. Faughillitra Road.
29 7. Main Belfast to Dublin Road at Killeen.
30 8. King's Border at Clontigoro.

1 12. *Clontigoro Road.*

2 9. *Flagstaff Border Crossing.*

3 10. *Omeath-Newry Road.*

4
5 There is a paragraph then indicating that:

6
7 *"1 to 12 are all the border crossings from Carrickasticken*
8 *to Omeath. Not included is the road that runs along the*
9 *railway line at Kilnasaggart, which is also a border*
10 *crossing. This was a closed road in 1989, having been*
11 *cratered by the British Army."*

12
13 Then there is an 'A' and 'B' marked on that particular map.
14 Chairman, you will see that 'A' is over near Forkhill, it's
15 to its left, and 'B' is to the left of Jonesboro. And
16 there's an indicated -- number 'A' is where one of the ASUs
17 was positioned and could intercept the car at 1, 2 and 11,
18 I presume that's border crossing 1, 2 and 11.

19
20 And point B then is where the other ASU is positioned and
21 could intercept the car at 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and 12.

22
23 If Mr. Mills would just -- yeah, that's 'B' and the other
24 one is 'A'. And they are essentially saying that there
25 were ASUs there covering a number of roads.

26
27 Now, the next questions and answers, I think it's easier if
28 my colleagues deal with those on the basis of one asking
29 the question and the other one answering, Chairman.

1
2 MR. HAYES: Chairman, that was done by letter sent from
3 your former solicitor, Mr. Buckley, on the 14th February,
4 2008. It was headed "Re Final Approved Note", and it
5 commenced:-

6
7 *"Thank you for forwarding the document entitled 'Final*
8 *Approved Note'.*

9
10 *"The purpose of the document was to set out the author's*
11 *explanation of how it came about that Chief Superintendent*
12 *Breen and Superintendent Buchanan were killed on the 20th*
13 *March, 1989.*

14
15 *"The Tribunal has carefully considered this document, and*
16 *in the course of its review it became apparent to the*
17 *Tribunal that further information was necessary before it*
18 *could take an informed view of the document.*

19
20 *"We would, therefore, be obliged if you could forward the*
21 *following queries and send to us the replies to same once*
22 *received."*

23
24 MR. VALENTINE: Just before, Chairman, we go through each
25 individual question and answer, I'm just going to read the
26 general introductory paragraph of the response received
27 from the former personnel of PIRA. And that general
28 introductory paragraph is three pages on, Mr. Mills, and it
29 begins:-
30

1 *"Following receipt of your questions, the relevant*
2 *individuals were brought together in an effort to address*
3 *the issues raised. The passage of time and the covert*
4 *nature of the IRA, coupled with the fact that we did not*
5 *keep records of operations for obvious security reasons,*
6 *have all impacted on events.*

7
8 *"As a consequence, we are not able to provide exact dates*
9 *or times in answer to some questions that you have posed.*

10
11 *"During the course of our discussions around your questions*
12 *we went back over as best as personal recall allowed, all*
13 *aspects of the operation. As a result, some variations*
14 *emerged. Some of the team believe that the two RUC*
15 *personnel arrived at Dundalk later in the afternoon than we*
16 *have stated in the initial statement.*

17
18 *"The surveillance operation mounted from a vacant premises*
19 *at No. 12 was conducted from the bedroom window on The*
20 *Crescent side looking on to Dundalk Garda Station."*

21
22 And I just should say in relation to the reference to the
23 time upon which RUC personnel had been received. It had
24 been orally communicated that there was an issue with the
25 time, in that the time that was suggested in the original
26 final approved note did not correspond with the time that
27 the gentlemen arrived at Dundalk Station.

28
29 We now turn to the individual questions and answers.

1 MR. HAYES: *"Question A: The date on which Nigel Day was*
2 *seen at Dundalk Garda Station by a volunteer?"*

3 *A. It is not possible to elaborate on this point.*

4 *Q. B: The date on which it was decided to mount a*
5 *surveillance operation on Dundalk Garda Station?*

6 *A. The date is not known, other than sometime after who we*
7 *believed to have been N. Day was first spotted.*

8 *Q. C: Dates on which volunteers walked or drove past Dundalk*
9 *Garda Station?*

10 *A. On a regular basis throughout the working week, once again*
11 *it was after the person who we believed to be N. Day was*
12 *seen.*

13 *Q. D: Dates on which the red Cavalier was spotted?*

14 *A. Exact dates are not recalled.*

15 *Q. E: Who was identified as having been in the car on those*
16 *dates (subsequent to the first sighting)?*

17 *A. Apart from the initial sighting of the person we believed*
18 *was N. Day and H. Breen subsequently being sighted*
19 *travelling through Meigh, we did not identify any other*
20 *occupants using the car.*

21 *Q. F: Dates on which the derelict house was used?*

22 *A. The exact dates are not recalled but used on a regular*
23 *basis.*

24 *Q. G: Dates of the 6 to 8 week period when the red Cavalier*
25 *was not seen?*

26 *A. Possibly the summer of 1988.*

27 *Q. H: Date on which the red Cavalier was spotted south of*
28 *Dundalk heading North. Please confirm whether this is the*
29 *same occasion as that marking the end of the 6 to 8 week*
30 *period as referred to in the second-last paragraph of page*

1 3?

2 A. During the 6 to 8 week period referred to in the initial
3 statement, we received intelligence from our surveillance
4 team that the car had been sighted south of Dundalk. At
5 the end of that 6 to 8 week period the car was sighted back
6 at Dundalk Garda Station.

7 Q. I: Date on which a volunteer saw Harry Breen in Meigh
8 village?

9 A. The exact date is not recalled.

10 Q. J: Date from which the surveillance operation was
11 intensified?

12 A. It commenced sometime in the summer of 1988.

13 Q. K: When reference is made at the bottom of page 4 and the
14 top of page 5 to the fact that 'They' generally followed
15 certain routes, who are they referred to?

16 A. The occupants of the red Cavalier.

17 Q. L: Date on which the red Cavalier seen at the
18 Carrickasticken crossing with a fair-haired male in his
19 late 30s or early 40s as a passenger?

20 A. The exact date is not recalled.

21 Q. M: Date of decision to move to a military operation?

22 A. In late 1988 into early 1989, as detailed on page 5.

23 Q. N: Why was the decision made to move to a military
24 operation?

25 A. Months of surveillance established the regular presence of
26 the red Cavalier at Dundalk Garda Station. On that basis
27 we deemed it worthwhile to prepare a military operation.

28 Q. O: What is meant by the phrase 'Those on board' at the
29 middle of page 5?

30 A. All occupants of the car.

1 Q. P: Dates and locations of the three prior operations?

2 A. The exact dates are not recalled.

3 Q. Q: Who was identified as being in the red Cavalier at the
4 time of the third prior operation aborted due to enemy
5 activity?

6 A. Only the vehicle, the occupants were not known.

7 Q. R: What was the nature of the enemy activity referred to?

8 A. Helicopter activity.

9 Q. S: Positions of volunteers outside Dundalk Garda Station
10 on the 20th March, 1989, other than those in the derelict
11 house?

12 A. For reasons of security, it is not possible to answer this
13 question.

14 Q. T: Precise locations of the two operational squads on the
15 ground on the 20th March, 1989?

16 A. For reasons of security, it is not possible to answer this
17 question. The security reasons centre on identifying
18 individuals and/or premises.

19 Q. U: How many volunteers were there in each operational
20 squad?

21 A. Two Active Service Units, each surprising six volunteers.

22 Q. V: Please provide a description of the documents removed
23 from the car?

24 A. Two diaries were recovered from the car. A briefcase
25 containing documents, including religious tracks, and an
26 electronic pager were also recovered from the car."

27

28 MR. VALENTINE: Now, Chairman, we go on to the record of a
29 meeting which took place between three members of your
30 legal team and three former members of the Provisional IRA

1 in the presence of intermediaries in April 2011. And we
2 will just read this with the questions, by way of questions
3 put to the three former volunteers and the answers given.
4 And each question has been numbered for ease of reference.

5
6 *"Question 1. On behalf of Judge Smithwick, we would just*
7 *like to express that he is very graceful for your help so*
8 *far and we thank you for this meeting. You want to be*
9 *referred to as A, B and C, and one of you were involved in*
10 *the operation?*

11 A. Yes.

12 Q. Question 2: When did the operation start?

13 A. If I can start by setting context. Most operations begin
14 with a snippet of information and would grow into an
15 operation. The British Army, like every human being were
16 creatures of habit. We were a guerilla army, so no records
17 were kept. We have nothing to go back to. It is important
18 that you understand that I was a senior member with access
19 to all our intelligence. South Armagh unit was our most
20 effective unit. A lot of our big operations were in south
21 Armagh. They were our most efficient unit and we did focus
22 on south Armagh. Three quarters or, indeed, 90 percent of
23 our operations were based on human weakness of habit. A
24 snippet of information would lead to the mounting of
25 surveillance, for example, of if a house surveillance was
26 mounted and from that you might get a car and onwards like
27 that. In this case it was a car. The original sighting of
28 Buchanan's car was the most important element. You will
29 also appreciate we were also under surveillance and we also
30 had to carry out counter-surveillance measures. (Former

1 volunteer a produced copy of An Phoblacht newspaper in the
2 aftermath of the shooting of Mr. Breen. Volunteer A stated
3 that this was a famous photo of Harry Breen in the
4 aftermath of Loughgall, that Harry Breen was very well
5 known, that his image was etched on every Republican's
6 mind.)

7
8 "We are not going to compromise former comrades and
9 locations. We were not a conventional army. We don't keep
10 logs. As former members of the Provisional IRA, we can sit
11 down and have a recollection of an event. Those
12 recollections, however, could be different, same as if any
13 other people gather to recollect a previous event.

14
15 "This was a classic IRA operation. A small snippet of
16 information came in and we applied surveillance until we
17 got to a position we could then go to a military operation.

18 Q. Question 3: What is the tipping point from surveillance to
19 military operation?

20 A. Identification is important. A northern registration car
21 was not enough.

22 Q. Question 4: So it was the occupants, Harry Breen was seen
23 in Meigh?

24 A. This was a classic IRA operation, start with information,
25 then surveillance. We watched it regardless, be it a foot
26 patrol, vehicle. If that foot patrol was in the same place
27 on a number of occasions we would assess if it's enough to
28 justify the risk to put men on the ground. I was
29 leadership in the area. I was in command structure and
30 know everything about the operation. Harry Breen being

1 spotted in Meigh added impetus to the operation, but was
2 not tipping point. At that time Buchanan's identity was
3 unknown. It could have been anyone in the car that day.
4 It could have been Bob Buchanan and someone other than
5 Breen. I put the note together which was previously sent
6 to the Tribunal with other members. I convened
7 approximately six people who were involved in the
8 operation. There was a human error in the statement in
9 respect of the car arriving at Dundalk Garda Station at
10 12:30. We think it was later than that.

11
12 "One of the volunteers spotted the car arriving at Dundalk
13 Garda Station. Two men got out and locked it. The younger
14 of the men with a moustache, the volunteer was confident he
15 knew as Mr. Nigel Day, a senior detective, and that
16 volunteer was confident that these two RUC men that were
17 going into Dundalk Garda Station. That volunteer reported
18 back through structures, this information. I was part of
19 those structures.

20
21 "A view was taken that it might have been a one-off, that
22 they might never be back or maybe come back in a different
23 car. Therefore, casual surveillance was mounted at first.
24 This involved a smaller number of people keeping an eye on
25 the car. To our surprise, the car was spotted at the front
26 of the station again on a number of occasions and was there
27 for three hours, we were surprised. It was very sloppy
28 work by our enemy at that stage. We therefore decided to
29 mount a more intense surveillance operation. It would be
30 foolish to have people walking past the grass on a

1 continuous basis, so a derelict house was identified at 12
2 The Crescent. The back door was wooden. The description
3 in the note of the house is entirely accurate. We were in
4 the house from about summer of 1988. It was about this
5 time of year, April, that the car first spotted. It was
6 then in the summer that the house was used on an on/off
7 basis

8 Q. Question 5: Was the house for sale at the time?

9 A. I don't recall a sign ever being on the house.

10 Q. Question 6: Was it sold subsequently?

11 A. We are aware that it was sold but we are not quite sure of
12 the date.

13 Q. Was it used for other operations?

14 A. No, it was not used for other operations. That house was
15 derelict a long time.

16 Q. Question 7: Was there a phone line in the house?

17 A. No.

18 Q. Question 8: Was there electricity in the house?

19 A. No.

20 Q. Question 9: Did you tap a phone line in?

21 A. No.

22 Q. Question 10: Did you use it from time to time?

23 A. Yes, but many times nothing turned up.

24 Q. Question 11: This was just one of the many operations you
25 were carrying on at the time?

26 A. Yes.

27 Q. Question 12: It wasn't priority unless something happened
28 to step the operation up?

29 A. Yes, unless something happened. They were senior
30 detectives. You could watch two or three days and nothing

1 observed. Then the car could be spotted again casually and
2 we would put the surveillance back on again. A picture did
3 emerge, however. After major operations it appeared that
4 the RUC directly came up to Dundalk Garda Station. Must
5 have been for briefings. Monday and Tuesday seemed to be
6 the days they came on. It was decided to mount
7 surveillance on Mondays and Tuesday.

8 Q. Question 13: How long was it safe to use the house for on
9 each occasion?

10 A. The house was difficult to use because of neighbouring
11 houses and the fact that you had to scale the wall to get
12 in. If a volunteer entered, for example, at 5 a.m. in the
13 summer and he would stay in the house until 10 p.m. at
14 night. The volunteer would take lunch or whatever
15 provisions that were necessary. If the neighbours had seen
16 this activity, it would have compromised the entire
17 operation. So the car had not been seen for weeks. The
18 car seemed to disappear for a number of weeks. That's not
19 to say it was not there, we might just have missed it.
20 Then the car was spotted south of Dundalk and casual
21 surveillance was put on Drogheda Garda Station. A former
22 comrade also recalls a black Audi northern registration,
23 but this could have been anyone, maybe paying a fine or
24 something like that.

25 Q. Question 14: Was it the frequency of that car's appearance
26 at Dundalk Garda Station that made it different?

27 A. No, it was Nigel Day that identified it to us as an RUC
28 car.

29 Q. Question 15: I thought coming from the South that the car
30 must have been sicking out a mile, but probably there are

1 *many Northern Ireland registered cars in Dundalk?*

2 *A. Focus was brought on this car by the policeman.*

3 *Q. Question 16: The car was the target?*

4 *A. Yes.*

5 *Q. Question 17: Harry Breen was a bonus?*

6 *A. Yes, Harry Breen was a bonus.*

7 *Q. Question 18: So it didn't make a difference who was in the*
8 *car?*

9 *A. No, the occupants of the car were targets.*

10 *Q. Question 19: So, it was the identification of the RUC man*
11 *that was critical?*

12 *A. Yes, Nigel Day. I'm not sure if you have checked that out*
13 *but the volunteer was certain he was an RUC man.*

14 *Q. Question 20: The car had been spotted south of Dundalk,*
15 *then about six weeks later in Meigh a spotting happened?*

16 *A. It was a critical occurrence. Firstly it confirmed that*
17 *was an RUC car with the presence of Breen in that car.*
18 *That also added interest to the operation, but leaving*
19 *Breen aside, it was the fact that the car was travelling*
20 *through Meigh from Forkhill which qualified something for*
21 *us. The car had to have come across the border between*
22 *Forkhill and Jonesboro. It could only have come through*
23 *Meigh from Forkhill/Jonesboro. Our rationale for that was*
24 *that the main Killeen Road, due to successful operations,*
25 *for example, Maurice Gibson, that the RUC were obviously*
26 *afraid of that stretch of road. Our analysis was that they*
27 *were slipping in on the side roads in an inconspicuous car*
28 *being driven by an older man.*

29 *Q. Question 21: So the car was the target, not Breen?*

30 *A. You would be wrong to think it was about Breen.*

1 Q. Question 22: We were also interested about that.

2 A. Another issue that I should have clarified at the start, we
3 want to confirm that nobody from south Down, in particular
4 Peter Keeley, alias Kevin Fulton, knew anything about this
5 operation either before or since. It was a south Armagh
6 operation and he had nothing to do with it.

7 Q. Question 23: When it was decided to go ahead, did you have
8 to seek higher clearance?

9 A. No, this was a clear military target, that was the
10 parameters of engagement. If the target was outside those
11 parameters, then clearance would be required. You didn't
12 need to get clearance. If you had to get clearance for
13 every job, you would get nothing done. So there were set
14 parameters and it was a clear military target.

15 Q. Question 24: So, therefore, you intensified surveillance?

16 A. Yes, Breen being spotted in the vehicle added impetus, in
17 that he was known to be in that car. The car was seen in
18 Meigh, I'm not sure if someone in house in Dundalk the same
19 day but coincidentally the car was seen in Dundalk.

20 Q. Question 25: Tell us about the communication system?

21 A. Yes, we used radios and landlines. They would only be used
22 if car spotted. The information would be relayed, then
23 scout-type operations mounted to see what border crossings
24 were used.

25 Q. Question 26: Did you use CBs?

26 A. That type of thing. The landlines were a backup.

27 Q. Question 27: Was there any tapping of lines at the
28 Ramparts Exchange as claimed in an article in the
29 'Phoenix'?

30 A. Absolutely not.

1 Q. Question 28: Was there any phone tapping of Dundalk Garda
2 Station?

3 A. Absolutely not. There was no phone tapping at all. That
4 is just fanciful. The car was scouted and followed with
5 different streets identified as being used. The car
6 generally used three roads across the border, that is the
7 main road at Killeen, the Edenappa Road/Jonesboro, and the
8 Carrickasticken Road, Forkhill. One comrade recalls
9 spotting a fair-haired man in his late 30s or early 40s
10 being in the car, there was a black-haired man seen from
11 recollection but the car was always the target.

12 Q. Question 29: Was the car always followed South to North?

13 A. Yes.

14 Q. Question 30: Was it ever followed North to South?

15 A. No. We couldn't have tracked it like that, we would have
16 lost it.

17 Q. Question 31: Did the people in 12 The Crescent keep any
18 notes?

19 A. Possibly wrote a registration number or something like that
20 and reported back. Report it back then destroy it. You
21 have to appreciate that our people were being stopped and
22 searched all the time so no records were kept. So the
23 operation moved to a military operation.

24 Q. Question 32: In terms of time, was it weeks or months to
25 move to a military operation?

26 A. Months. We convened a meeting of everyone involved in the
27 operation. The collective view was that the operation was
28 mounted in November, December 1988, one in January and then
29 one in March but we cannot be sure.

30 Q. Question 33. The third time the car showed up the

1 operation was aborted?

2 A. Yes, I think there were four attempts in all.

3 Q. Question 34: You mounted 4 operations?

4 A. Yes, same procedures in each operation.

5 Q. Question 35: Was there a roadblock on the day of the
6 aborted operation?

7 A. No, on every occasion two Active Service Units went into
8 position, not into roadblock, they would have been sitting
9 in a quiet, discreet location. They would have been armed.
10 It is not uncommon for the IRA to wait weeks. Two ASUs
11 parked up at private locations where it was possible to
12 cover all crossings.

13 Q. Question 36: How far was it from position A (as indicated
14 on the map previously provided) to the border?

15 A. About a mile. An ASU was positioned at A. When the car
16 comes out of Dundalk it may turn at the Lisdoo, they would
17 hear by radio contact what road the car was travelling on.
18 ASU could intercept the Carrickasticken or Tievcrum Road.
19 It would have been easy for them if they were sitting in
20 vehicles in a discreet location. They would wait and if
21 nobody turned up they would pack up at the end of the day
22 and go home. ASU B was based at Jonesboro and they could
23 cover all other crossings. Even if the car went by the
24 Omeath Road the ASU could go over Clontigora, Flagstaff and
25 intercept the car easily.

26 Q. Question 37: What you look for is habitual conduct, the
27 car had a habit of being at a location?

28 A. Yes, Dundalk Garda Station, then the return journey.

29 Q. Question 38: Was there an operation where no one turned
30 up?

1 A. Yes, you just dump arms and go home.

2 Q. Question 39: Were the other operations carried out on a
3 Monday?

4 A. I think all operations were on Monday or Tuesday. I think
5 there may have been consecutive days, at the third attempt
6 it was the intention to do two consecutive days but due to
7 army activity they had to abort.

8 Q. Question 40: Were there consecutive days?

9 A. Let me check that, I think they were separate days.

10 Q. Question 41: How long before March was the aborted
11 operation?

12 A. It is hard to say. Two weeks up to four weeks, maybe three
13 weeks, I'm not sure.

14 Q. Question 42: If the people in the car felt they were being
15 followed. We know on two occasions the week before the
16 killings, we know from one of the passengers that they had
17 a feeling they were being followed. That couldn't have
18 been on the day of the aborted operation?

19 A. I can't say if the occupants of the car felt they were
20 being followed or not on the day we aborted the operation.
21 Surveillance would have carried on although the operation
22 was aborted.

23 Q. Question 43: How far did the aborted operation get? Was
24 the ASU in position?

25 A. No, it was aborted before they left Dundalk. There were
26 too many British troops on the ground, our surveillance
27 continued and established they went home by the Edenappa
28 Road.

29 Q. Question 44: This is the enemy activity you referred to in
30 the note?

1 A. Yes, helicopter activity, troops on the ground, watchtowers
2 activity, that sort thing.

3 Q. Question 45: Were the previous operations mirror images of
4 the actual operation?

5 A. Yes.

6 Q. Question 46: So the plan was to put a roadblock up at the
7 Edenappa Road?

8 A. Yes.

9 Q. Question 47: On the day what sighting was it that put the
10 operation into go?

11 A. The operation had been gathering momentum, there were
12 several sightings.

13 Q. Question 48: And of course you were getting used to the
14 operation with the dry runs?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Question 49: How many would have been involved in
17 surveillance?

18 A. We would have engaged sharp people, maybe 3 or 4 people,
19 there was no need for anyone else.

20 Q. Question 50: Who else do you use, people checking enemy
21 activity?

22 A. Yes, on this operation there was someone in number 12, the
23 surveillance team, 5 or 6 in each ASU making a dozen, and
24 then there was scouting people on the ground, approximately
25 30 or 40 on the ground at least for the operation as a
26 whole.

27 Q. Question 51: And was that a big operation?

28 A. No, it was standard.

29 Q. Question 52: Was someone in 12 The Crescent that day?

30 A. Yes.

1 Q. Question 53: What was the sighting that set it up?

2 A. ASUs were in place and a volunteer was also in 12 The
3 Crescent. Someone went to Dundalk and met the person from,
4 who came out of number 12 in a prearranged location in
5 town. It was confirmed in person that the car that arrived
6 was the red Cavalier. Word was sent back to the ASU and
7 that was done to confirm that it was the target. The code
8 word was used, sent through the communications system, the
9 target had arrived. It was then checked on the ground with
10 the volunteer from number 12.

11 Q. Question 54: At that point then do the ASU go to Edenappa?

12 A. When it was confirmed that the target was in Dundalk.
13 Because the Edenappa Road was likely to be used, the ASU at
14 point B went at that stage to the Edenappa Road, they could
15 still cover the other roads.

16 Q. Question 55: What did the ASU at point A do?

17 A. They did not have to move.

18 Q. Question 56: Were there people in Jonesboro?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Question 57: How did they hide themselves, was it workmen
21 in disguise?

22 A. No, we would have people on high points.

23 Q. Question 58: High points?

24 A. Hill tops, we did not put people out in disguise as workmen
25 or anything like that, that did not happen.

26 Q. Question 59: How long from the arrival of the car at
27 Dundalk Garda Station to the meeting down the town?

28 A. Half an hour to 20 minutes.

29 Q. Question 60: And after that the ASU would have moved?

30 A. No, they would have started to move already, but then there

1 would have been a face-to-face confirmation. ASU would
2 have been in a safe yard from early morning. We had a
3 large support network of safe houses and yards.

4 Q. Question 61: They moved onto the radio signal and it would
5 be full go on a face-to-face confirmation?

6 A. Yes, the ASU moved to premises on the Edenappa Road on the
7 sighting, the ASU would not have stayed there all day as
8 this was not a safe location.

9 Q. Question 62: You still don't know the road?

10 A. Surveillance team picked up the car. They would have been
11 in radio contact with the ASU. They would confirm with the
12 ASU, 'definitely Edenappa'. At that point the ASU would
13 set up the roadblock.

14 Q. Question 63: Does the man who attended the face-to-face
15 meeting have to go to the ASU personally?

16 A. Yes, or he would tell another man who then goes to the ASU
17 personally. The reason for using different types of
18 communication was that made it harder for the enemy to pick
19 up, it was a system of creating snippets everywhere.
20 That's why we used different types of communication.

21 Q. Question 64: The intention was to arrest and question the
22 occupants?

23 A. The intention was to take away and question the occupants.

24 Q. Question 65: Why did that change?

25 A. If we could have a short break."

26

27 And then the Tribunal's legal personnel left for a period
28 of time and the question and answer session resumed as
29 follows:

30

1 *"They were challenged by the people at the roadblock posing*
2 *as British soldiers. Then masked men appeared out of the*
3 *van and the car reversed and they tried to escape.*

4 Q. Question 66: *Breen was found on the road, Buchanan was*
5 *driving?*

6 A. *They were body searched. If Breen was out of the car he*
7 *was not far out of it. My knowledge of it is the door of*
8 *the car was opened and he was taken out of the car. Breen*
9 *was definitely shot in the car.*

10 Q. Question 67: *There was a press report of Breen getting out*
11 *of the car with a handkerchief.*

12 A. *That did not happen. I am concerned as to where this is*
13 *going. It is not what you are investigating, but I can*
14 *tell you that Breen was shot in the car. Buchanan reversed*
15 *the car and both men died instantly in gun fire.*

16 Q. Question 68: *The van that was used, was it for this*
17 *operation?*

18 A. *The IRA were stealing vans for operations all the time.*

19 Q. Question 69: *The timings are very tight and may be of*
20 *significance in assessing collusion.*

21 A. *We have answered that. We have given the timings. If at*
22 *any particular time the IRA had vans for operations of*
23 *opportunity.*

24 *You must remember that we have a duty of care to former*
25 *comrades. This is an historic occasion here today.*
26 *Answering that question was the van stolen for this*
27 *operation? Someone might have been identified for stealing*
28 *that van. We are not going to endanger any former comrade.*
29 *What I can say is that the IRA had a fleet of vehicles. We*
30 *didn't plan on a Saturday night the operations for a Monday*

1 morning. Stealing vans was ongoing. But as to the
2 question whether the van was stolen for this operation, it
3 wasn't stolen specifically for it. The van was ideal for
4 this operation. Could you move men discreetly.

5 Q. Question 70: Did Garda Corrigan have anything to do with
6 this?

7 A. Definitely not. Garda Corrigan was hostile to the IRA.

8 Q. Had you help from anyone else in Dundalk Garda Station?

9 A. Definitely not.

10 Q. Question 72: What about Garda Colton?

11 A. Never heard of him. This operation had no help from anyone
12 in the Garda. This was classic surveillance, hard dogged
13 work, there was no help from anyone at all.

14 Q. Question 73: What about other operations, like the case of
15 Gibson, was there any assistance?

16 A. Not as far as I know. We did not need help with this
17 operation. It was very sloppy work, same car, Monday or
18 Tuesday, after major events, was back to habit, human
19 habit. This operation was the same pattern as many, many
20 operations painstaking work to get from an operation of
21 surveillance to a military operation. It was extremely
22 sloppy work from Buchanan especially, and even since we had
23 picked up that his car had been there many, many times.

24 Q. Question 76: A new car had arrived on the day of his
25 funeral?

26 A. If he had got a new car we would have lost the operation.
27 It was the car. We did not know Bob Buchanan. We knew the
28 car. I have no hesitation in saying that a new car would
29 have lost the operation for us.

30 Q. Question 75: They were never followed from the North?

1 A. *No, the starting point was always Dundalk. It was a major*
2 *mistake on their behalf to use side roads and they were*
3 *creatures of habit."*

4
5 MR. VALENTINE: Then at that stage the former volunteers A,
6 B and C left to clarify if there was anything else they
7 wanted to add to the meeting and they confirmed that there
8 was not.

9
10 Chairman, the Tribunal then sought a second meeting with
11 the former members of the Provisional IRA to put to them
12 certain matters that had arisen during the course of the
13 public hearings here before you, and so in autumn 2012 a
14 second meeting was sought. This was in parallel with the
15 ongoing discussions to try to persuade a witness to come
16 forward from amongst the former volunteers. On foot of the
17 request for a second meeting, it was indicated that the
18 former volunteers would be prepared to meet with the
19 Tribunal's legal team again but it was requested that an
20 agenda for that meeting or topics for discussion be
21 provided in advance.

22
23 So the next document was a document that was provided
24 through intermediaries to the former volunteers on the 8th
25 November 2012 in advance of an anticipated meeting.

26
27 I'm going to read that, and then -- well, I'm going to read
28 it in conjunction with a reply that was received, as I
29 think Mrs. Lavery has already outlined, definitively last
30 week the Tribunal learned that there will be no witness

1 provided and also that no further meeting would be
2 facilitated by the former volunteers. Instead, they
3 provided a series of responses to the points on the agenda
4 that had been provided to them.

5
6 So I'm going to read the points and Mr. Hayes will read the
7 response to each point.

8
9 So, as I say, it's a document from the 8th November.

10
11 *"TOPICS FOR DISCUSSION FOR SECOND MEETING*

12
13 *The following is intended as a non-exhaustive list of*
14 *issues which the Tribunal would like to raise at a second*
15 *meeting.*

16
17 *1. It would be of assistance if more precise timings could*
18 *be provided in relation to when ASUs were deployed on the*
19 *morning of 20th March 1989. Information provided to date*
20 *indicates that this occurred early in the morning*

21 *A. It was sometime between 9 a.m. and 11 a.m. when Active*
22 *Service Units moved into position on the 20th March 1989.*

23 *Q. 2: The Tribunal wishes to put to its interlocutors*
24 *evidence given to the Tribunal in relation to an increase*
25 *in radio signal activity at 11:30 a.m. to noon on Monday*
26 *the 20th March 1989.*

27 *A. The Active Service Units were involved in no radio activity*
28 *at that time on that day as it was operational practice not*
29 *to activate radios prior to an operation actually going*
30 *live. Active Service Units were fully aware such activity*

1 would put British Army, RUC on a state of alert. The first
2 radio activity was after Harry Breen and Bob Buchanan
3 arrived at Dundalk Garda Station.

4 Q. 3: The Tribunal would like its interlocutors to elaborate
5 on the plans that were in place for an operation on the
6 alternative routes that might have been taken by
7 Superintendent Buchanan on the 20th March 1989.

8 A. This has already been explained in fine detail with
9 explanatory maps provided to the Tribunal in an effort to
10 assist the Tribunal. One ASU was based in the
11 Carrickasticken/Tievecrom area enabling it to cover two
12 possible roads. The other ASU was based in the Jonesboro
13 area enabling it to cover at least eight of the remaining
14 possible routes that could have been taken by Breen and
15 Buchanan.

16 Q. 4: The Tribunal would like its interlocutors to elaborate
17 on the reasons for moving to full operational mode at the
18 relevant time (in other words the trigger for mounting the
19 operation).

20 A. The trigger was Harry Breen and Bob Buchanan being spotted
21 from number 12 The Crescent arriving at Dundalk Garda
22 Station.

23 Q. 5: The Tribunal wishes to put to its interlocutors
24 evidence it has received suggesting it was Garda collusion
25 in the deaths of the Gibsons on the 27th April 1989 and to
26 give them an opportunity to respond to same.

27 A. That suggestion is simply not true. Further, it is
28 irrelevant to the operation of the 20th March 1989.

29 Q. 6: The Tribunal wishes to clarify the means employed to
30 confirm that the occupants of the red Vauxhall on the 20th

1 *March 1989 were indeed members of the RUC.*

2 A. *The red Vauxhall car first came to notice when a volunteer*
3 *identified an RUC member, believed to have been a Nigel*
4 *Day, arriving in that red Vauxhall at Dundalk Garda*
5 *Station. Furthermore, Harry Breen was identified in that*
6 *car in Meigh at a later date. The red Vauxhall car was*
7 *clearly identified as a vehicle used by the RUC to travel*
8 *to Dundalk Garda Station."*

9

10 MR. VALENTINE: *And just finally that agenda contains*
11 *"other issues may occur and we suggest a further*
12 *conversation with our intermediaries in this respect in*
13 *advance of any meeting."*

14

15 As I have indicated, Chairman, the responses which Mr.
16 Hayes has just read were received by -- on Friday last, the
17 25th January, and it was at that point the Tribunal was
18 informed that there would be no further meeting and that
19 there would be no witness provided.

20

21 There is one final note, one final point to this, to the
22 engagement with the former personnel, and I'll just read
23 that final note. It's:

24

25 *"On the 25th January 2013, the former personnel were*
26 *requested to comment further on the fourth point in the*
27 *agenda of the 8th November on the basis that what the*
28 *Tribunal was seeking was an elaboration of the reasons for*
29 *moving from a period of intense surveillance to a military*
30 *operation."*

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

I think their response in relation to the 4th November had indicated that the trigger was Harry Breen and Bob Buchanan being spotted from number 12 The Crescent arriving at Dundalk Garda Station, so it was focused on the day in question.

So, further clarification was sought in that we were seeking an elaboration for the reasons for moving from a period of intense surveillance to a military operation, and by communication dated 30th January, this week, the Tribunal was informed that it is felt that topic number 4 has been adequately dealt with.

And that concludes the engagement.

CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.

MRS. LAVERTY: Now, Chairman, coming back to a reference to Mr. Charles Day. Obviously you will notice that the various communication from the ex volunteers, that there is a lack of specific dates that would be very helpful to the Tribunal, and a lot of it -- some things are very detailed. Other things that the Tribunal could chase up have not been -- we have not been provided with that detail.

I can tell you, now, Chairman, that Charles Day, in his own evidence, on Day 6, on the 9/6/11, I'll refer you back to these matters, Chairman, you can take a note of evidence that may help you in assessing this information, he

1 confirmed that he travelled south with Bob Buchanan on the
2 14th March 1989 on a Tuesday, but not on the Edenappa Road.
3 And on the way back, he said in his direct evidence --

4
5 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, what was the date again, Mrs. Lavery?

6
7 MRS. LAVERTY: On the 14th March 1989, which was the
8 Tuesday, and Mr. Valentine has already drawn your attention
9 to the fact that on the 15th there is an entry in Bob
10 Buchanan's diary, so he must have travelled south on both
11 of those occasions, but Mr. Day says that in his evidence
12 that he went with him on the 14th. And he says -- he said
13 in his evidence before you, Chairman, that on his way back
14 from Dundalk he thought they were being followed, that he
15 had noticed a Hiace van before they reached the border with
16 Northern Ireland, and he said they were travelling on the
17 main road, the A1 up to Newry because he always insisted on
18 travelling on the main road. He said that the Hiace van
19 caused suspicion. This van followed them across the border
20 and, to quote him *"Quite a way up into the North but went*
21 *off one of the side roads just before they reached the main*
22 *permanent border checkpoint mounted by the army at*
23 *Cloghoge."*

24
25 Now, he also said to you in his direct evidence that, at
26 question and answer number 736, he said that several months
27 before that coming back from Monaghan, similarly he had
28 seen a few people standing on the border crossing which
29 looked a bit suspicious, and obviously he kept an eye out
30 for things like that.

1
2 Another matter that he clarified for us in response to
3 questions by the Tribunal, on page 152, answer 763, he had
4 a moustache in 1989, which there is a reference to his
5 moustache in the first note from the IRA.

6
7 Now, I can tell you, Chairman, that we checked up
8 Superintendent Buchanan's earlier diaries, and there is one
9 entry which would confirm, at page 11 -- it's the 26/4/88,
10 it's the 11th page in. Now, that is redacted -- it was
11 originally redacted because it wasn't anticipated that
12 Inspector Day would give his evidence openly, it was
13 anticipated that he would have a cipher, so therefore it's
14 redacted in the diary but it says: "Duty with Inspector"
15 and I can tell you, Chairman, that that is Inspector Day,
16 and I expect to be able to clarify that, to get an
17 unredacted version of that. So it's "Duty with Inspector
18 Day to Dundalk. Liaison with Superintendent McCabe, garda
19 duty in Bessbrook Mill, Armagh..." etc. So that to some
20 extent indicates that certainly in the spring of the year
21 he had travelled to Dundalk, Inspector Day had travelled
22 with Superintendent Buchanan.

23
24 Also, later on in those diaries, Chairman, there is a gap
25 in August where Superintendent Buchanan would have been on
26 holidays and was indeed on holidays for four weeks. That
27 might assist you when -- so I'd refer you to just his
28 evidence.

29
30 I would also remind you of -- I'm not going to go into any

1 great detail on this, Chairman. It's just a matter of
2 assisting you by referring you back to evidence that you
3 may find of interest.

4
5 There is the evidence of Mrs. Maura Carroll who gave
6 evidence on Day 61, that was the 6th December 2012, and she
7 was a previous owner of 12 The Crescent in Dundalk. Now,
8 she originally thought that she was in possession of the
9 house at the time of the murders and in fact gave a
10 statement to the Gardaí to that effect. But upon checking
11 it out with her solicitors and with documentation, she was
12 able to tell you, Chairman, that in fact the house was
13 empty at the time, she purchased it but didn't move in for
14 a few months until a few months after March 1989. She gave
15 a description of the house on page 8, a detail which I'll
16 refer you back to. She did comment that it was
17 extraordinarily difficult to look out the side bedroom
18 window and see the garda station; I think she said that at
19 answer 66. She wasn't aware of doors being left open, and
20 this appeared to be confirmed by Mr. Kenneth Farnham who
21 lived at number 11 The Crescent. He gave evidence on the
22 same day, Day 61, and he referred to secure doors. He
23 hadn't seen any unsavoury people hanging around, didn't
24 notice people coming or going to the house which he said
25 was four years empty. And, also, he said that the wall was
26 8 foot high. So you might be interested in looking back at
27 that evidence.

28
29 Now, another witness that I would refer you to was
30 Brigadier Ian Liles, Chairman, he gave evidence on Day 72

1 and he gave evidence in private on Day 63 and it was read
2 in, a transcript was read in at 72. I will just remind
3 you. He was an intelligence officer in the Third Infantry
4 Brigade, Headquarters in Dromad, and he arrived a few weeks
5 after the murders of Breen and Buchanan, but he saw the
6 intelligence analysis and he said that intelligence traffic
7 -- intelligence indicated that traffic started between
8 11:30 and midday. Now this would be signals picked up.
9 And he said it was picked up by the army and it may well
10 have started in advance of those tangible signs but
11 certainly, he said, at page 24 of his evidence: *"It was*
12 *unusual activity in that it was during the hours of*
13 *daylight and certainly the morning, that early in the*
14 *morning was extremely unusual. The apparent number of*
15 *people on the ground was also very unusual."* And he said,
16 at line 25 *"That it was likely that the preparation for the*
17 *operation was already underway at 11:30"* and he thought
18 that the absolute latest time the operation could have been
19 started was at 9 o'clock, 9 to 10 o'clock that morning.

20
21 Now, he also said, at page 26, that he wasn't aware of any
22 indication of an earlier incident -- he was questioned on
23 this point -- a week beforehand or indeed similar patterns.
24 So, he had no suggestion of a dry run, or indeed that the
25 operation was tried beforehand, but he said that that was
26 not to say that it didn't happen because he hadn't seen it.

27
28 So, I would also refer you back to Witness 62, Chairman, he
29 gave his evidence on Day 51, that would have been the 8th
30 November 2011, and he was a Detective Inspector on duty in

1 Gough Barracks in Special Branch office in a surveillance
2 team and he said in his evidence that he got a call from
3 the Regional Head of Special Branch, who was of course the
4 deceased Frank Murray, asking if they had any -- obviously
5 if the surveillance team had any operations or covert
6 activity taking place in the south Armagh area at the time.
7 So, he said that either himself or a colleague quickly
8 established that there wasn't anything going on and he
9 checked it with the army and Special Branch, and he thought
10 that that call came in at about 3 o'clock.

11
12 Now, Witness 27 as well, he referred to the fact that from
13 midday there was a high level of activity, and he quoted
14 his superior Frank Murray as saying that it was generated
15 by paramilitary groups. Now, this is just in reference to
16 the fact that the former para members say that the first
17 radio activity was after Chief Superintendent Breen and
18 Superintendent Buchanan arrived in Dundalk. So I would
19 just refer you back to that.

20
21 Now, there is another matter that I would refer you
22 actually, Chairman, to in the question and answer documents
23 written in relation to the meeting between your legal team
24 and the volunteers. They stated at 67, answer 67 and 68
25 that Harry Breen was shot in the car and then taken out and
26 denied that there was a handkerchief on the road. And I
27 must draw your attention to the evidence of Mr. McConville
28 of the PSNI who acted as documents officer for the PSNI.
29 And in written PSNI reports on the murders of Breen and
30 Buchanan commencing at page 20 at question 92, this

1 included the coroner's report, Chairman, and at page 50 of
2 the transcript and page 15 of the coroner's report, it
3 stated that Chief Superintendent Breen was shot in the back
4 of the head and that that was the fatal shot. And I would
5 also draw your attention to page 27 of the coroner's report
6 which describes the fact that there was -- Chief
7 Superintendent Breen's glasses were found about 9 inches in
8 front of his head and a white handkerchief by his side.
9 And I think there is in fact a photograph of that white
10 handkerchief in some of the photographs that were contained
11 in the coroner's report, or in the reports that have come
12 before you, Chairman.

13
14 Now, in relation to the fair haired man in his late 30s or
15 early 40s referred to in the narrative, we have been unable
16 to put that matter further, Chairman.

17
18 So, as I said, I am just reminding you of this evidence.
19 I'm sure there is a lot of other evidence but I'll leave it
20 entirely up to yourself as to what you make of it,
21 Chairman.

22
23 CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Well that --

24
25 MRS. LAVERTY: Chairman, in the absence of anyone making a
26 comment, there will be one more sitting, Chairman,
27 depending on -- before you vacate these premises, Chairman,
28 and we'll hope to have that as soon as possible.

29
30 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you very much. Well, as you know,

1 the premises will, in the near future, be vacated and the
2 offices will be transferring to a new venue, and the
3 hearing, the remaining hearings which will be the witness
4 who is already under examination and who has temporarily
5 stopped through his illness, they will take place at
6 another venue, but everybody will be notified in advance
7 where it will be.

8
9 MR. MacGUILL: An issue certainly does arise in relation to
10 what we have just learned, and I think the first point I
11 would make is that we have only seen this documentation
12 today, but that you will be aware, Chairman, that it has
13 been a persistent submission throughout these hearings that
14 a much more logical explanation for the ambush being set up
15 was surveillance being carried out by the IRA leading to
16 this operation than the suggestion of collusion on the part
17 of any member of An Garda Siochana. And in that context, I
18 find it surprising that at the time that Mr. Day gave his
19 evidence your counsel did not inquire from him as to his
20 presence in Dundalk Garda Station in 1988, notwithstanding
21 that they had possession at that time and were aware of the
22 significance of the diary entry of the late Superintendent
23 Buchanan. And I think in fairness to those, or certainly
24 to my client, I think Mr. Day is an essential witness to
25 come back and give his evidence in this context, because it
26 now appears that the document generated in 2008 by the
27 interlocutors from the IRA at a time when none of this
28 information was in the public domain, when they could not
29 have had access to Superintendent Buchanan's diary and
30 could not have had access to the evidence of Mr. Day, is

1 absolutely borne out by what your counsel knew at that
2 time. It is absolutely the position that Mr. Day was
3 present at Dundalk Garda Station. It is absolutely the
4 position that the IRA could have surveyed them as they
5 described, and there is an explanation for the absence of
6 the vehicle over a period of time. All of that ought to
7 have been explored. The description of the premises used
8 to conduct the surveillance now takes an entirely different
9 significance which could not have been known to us because
10 we had been deprived of this document. And in fairness,
11 given that this is one of the central lines of argument in
12 the Tribunal, it is astonishing that your counsel, in
13 fairness to my client and others, did not bring these
14 matters to Mr. Day and let him comment upon them and
15 provide you with the evidence. And I suggest that we have
16 had witnesses recalled for far less significant matters
17 than this and I think Mr. Day should be recalled.

18
19 CHAIRMAN: Well that's a matter -- I'll certainly consider
20 that point that you have made, Mr. MacQuill, and now I
21 don't think anything remains to be dealt with this
22 afternoon?

23
24 MRS. LAVERTY: No, Chairman.

25
26 CHAIRMAN: Good. Well that's...
27 So, everybody will be notified of the resumed sitting, the
28 next sitting which will take place in this room before we
29 vacate the premises. Thank you very much.

1 THE TRIBUNAL ADJOURNED UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

'88 ^[1] - 52:5 'A' ^[3] - 79:13, 79:14, 79:16 'all ^[1] - 40:28 'assessment' ^[1] - 33:18 'B' ^[3] - 79:13, 79:15, 79:23 'Coincidence' ^[3] - 44:12, 46:27, 56:9 'definitely ^[1] - 97:12 'feared ^[1] - 17:2 'Final ^[1] - 80:7 'MOD ^[4] - 46:26, 46:30, 47:11, 49:10 'not ^[1] - 14:14 'Phoenix' ^[1] - 91:29 'report' ^[1] - 48:21 'senior ^[2] - 10:23, 13:6 'she' ^[1] - 12:6 'sought ^[1] - 12:15 'speculation' ^[1] - 33:20 'sufficiently ^[1] - 13:1 'that ^[1] - 47:15 'the ^[2] - 12:17, 46:10 'there ^[1] - 45:9 'They' ^[1] - 83:14 'Those ^[1] - 83:28 'Trimble ^[1] - 16:27	124 ^[1] - 7:14 12:30 ^[3] - 60:6, 77:25, 87:10 12:50 ^[1] - 60:8 13 ^[3] - 44:21, 49:13, 89:8 13,000 ^[1] - 33:23 13/89 ^[1] - 43:28 14 ^[1] - 89:25 14th ^[9] - 18:24, 59:30, 60:30, 61:3, 61:12, 80:3, 105:2, 105:7, 105:12 15 ^[7] - 3:15, 42:20, 45:12, 47:17, 52:6, 89:29, 110:2 151 ^[5] - 9:26, 14:27, 16:24, 18:7, 18:23 152 ^[1] - 106:3 15:50 ^[1] - 51:11 15th ^[16] - 40:20, 44:26, 44:28, 47:22, 48:14, 48:17, 48:22, 50:25, 56:15, 56:28, 57:5, 57:26, 59:11, 59:17, 61:13, 105:9 16 ^[1] - 90:3 16:11 ^[2] - 56:16, 56:18 16:11:00 ^[1] - 56:28 16:19:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:22:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:23:00 ^[1] - 55:27 16:24:00 ^[1] - 55:30 16:28:00 ^[1] - 56:1 16th ^[1] - 56:7 17 ^[3] - 37:25, 40:10, 90:5 17th ^[1] - 14:9 18 ^[10] - 48:22, 50:21, 55:8, 55:11, 55:19, 56:4, 56:8, 57:28, 59:10, 90:7 19 ^[1] - 90:10 1921 ^[1] - 39:18 193 ^[1] - 60:27 1963 ^[1] - 5:8 1972 ^[1] - 2:24 1976 ^[1] - 5:25 1978 ^[1] - 5:8 1987 ^[1] - 75:7 1988 ^[12] - 66:17, 67:6, 68:29, 72:25, 74:30, 76:23, 82:26, 83:12, 83:22, 88:4, 92:28, 111:20 1989 ^[56] - 20:20, 23:6, 42:24, 43:5, 43:24, 44:5, 44:6, 44:14, 45:17, 46:23, 46:29, 47:11, 47:20, 47:22, 48:23, 49:8, 50:9, 50:11, 50:13, 50:15, 51:9, 51:11, 52:6, 52:24, 55:15, 56:9, 56:29, 57:6, 57:29, 58:4, 58:5, 59:25, 59:26, 59:30, 61:1, 71:9, 72:25, 76:24, 77:1, 77:8, 79:10, 80:13, 83:22, 84:10,	84:15, 101:19, 101:22, 101:26, 102:7, 102:25, 102:28, 103:1, 105:2, 105:7, 106:4, 107:14 1995 ^[1] - 14:5 1998 ^[2] - 15:9, 71:22 19th ^[5] - 4:18, 12:7, 13:29, 15:11, 15:19 1:51 ^[1] - 50:4 1st ^[3] - 38:10, 43:23, 52:5 1ST ^[1] - 1:1	21st ^[2] - 4:11, 5:25 22 ^[1] - 91:1 22nd ^[4] - 37:28, 41:10, 59:26, 61:1 23 ^[1] - 91:7 23rd ^[1] - 55:14 24 ^[3] - 25:1, 91:15, 108:11 247 ^[1] - 49:13 25 ^[2] - 91:20, 108:16 25th ^[7] - 6:30, 37:14, 38:8, 43:24, 45:30, 103:17, 103:25 26 ^[2] - 91:25, 108:21 26/4/88 ^[1] - 106:9 26th ^[11] - 37:29, 38:4, 38:20, 38:25, 39:8, 40:8, 40:30, 43:13, 46:5, 47:2, 47:5 27 ^[4] - 67:22, 91:27, 109:12, 110:5 27th ^[4] - 18:4, 48:12, 56:6, 102:25 28 ^[1] - 92:1 28th ^[4] - 4:9, 4:24, 44:20, 49:12 29 ^[1] - 92:12 29th ^[1] - 21:24 2:30 ^[1] - 77:28	46 ^[1] - 95:6 47 ^[1] - 95:9 48 ^[1] - 95:13 49 ^[1] - 95:16 4th ^[1] - 104:2
	1	2	3	5
1 ^[17] - 16:26, 37:24, 39:17, 40:10, 49:22, 51:11, 55:23, 55:25, 67:22, 73:8, 76:12, 78:23, 79:7, 79:17, 79:18, 85:6, 101:17 10 ^[9] - 54:2, 57:10, 60:15, 60:23, 79:3, 79:21, 88:22, 89:13, 108:19 10,000 ^[1] - 33:23 10:15 ^[1] - 60:6 10:16 ^[1] - 55:14 10th ^[3] - 5:7, 40:3, 55:25 11 ^[8] - 54:15, 78:24, 79:17, 79:18, 88:24, 101:21, 106:9, 107:21 115 ^[2] - 1:15, 4:19 117 ^[1] - 6:30 11:30 ^[3] - 101:25, 108:8, 108:17 11th ^[1] - 106:10 12 ^[20] - 33:23, 54:21, 72:29, 73:6, 77:12, 79:1, 79:7, 79:21, 81:19, 88:1, 88:27, 92:17, 95:22, 95:29, 96:2, 96:4, 96:10, 102:21, 104:4, 107:7 1204 ^[11] - 48:27, 51:18, 51:27, 52:4, 52:5, 52:7, 53:4, 55:4, 55:13, 60:3, 71:24 1204's ^[2] - 52:16, 52:26 121 ^[1] - 7:14	124 ^[1] - 7:14 12:30 ^[3] - 60:6, 77:25, 87:10 12:50 ^[1] - 60:8 13 ^[3] - 44:21, 49:13, 89:8 13,000 ^[1] - 33:23 13/89 ^[1] - 43:28 14 ^[1] - 89:25 14th ^[9] - 18:24, 59:30, 60:30, 61:3, 61:12, 80:3, 105:2, 105:7, 105:12 15 ^[7] - 3:15, 42:20, 45:12, 47:17, 52:6, 89:29, 110:2 151 ^[5] - 9:26, 14:27, 16:24, 18:7, 18:23 152 ^[1] - 106:3 15:50 ^[1] - 51:11 15th ^[16] - 40:20, 44:26, 44:28, 47:22, 48:14, 48:17, 48:22, 50:25, 56:15, 56:28, 57:5, 57:26, 59:11, 59:17, 61:13, 105:9 16 ^[1] - 90:3 16:11 ^[2] - 56:16, 56:18 16:11:00 ^[1] - 56:28 16:19:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:22:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:23:00 ^[1] - 55:27 16:24:00 ^[1] - 55:30 16:28:00 ^[1] - 56:1 16th ^[1] - 56:7 17 ^[3] - 37:25, 40:10, 90:5 17th ^[1] - 14:9 18 ^[10] - 48:22, 50:21, 55:8, 55:11, 55:19, 56:4, 56:8, 57:28, 59:10, 90:7 19 ^[1] - 90:10 1921 ^[1] - 39:18 193 ^[1] - 60:27 1963 ^[1] - 5:8 1972 ^[1] - 2:24 1976 ^[1] - 5:25 1978 ^[1] - 5:8 1987 ^[1] - 75:7 1988 ^[12] - 66:17, 67:6, 68:29, 72:25, 74:30, 76:23, 82:26, 83:12, 83:22, 88:4, 92:28, 111:20 1989 ^[56] - 20:20, 23:6, 42:24, 43:5, 43:24, 44:5, 44:6, 44:14, 45:17, 46:23, 46:29, 47:11, 47:20, 47:22, 48:23, 49:8, 50:9, 50:11, 50:13, 50:15, 51:9, 51:11, 52:6, 52:24, 55:15, 56:9, 56:29, 57:6, 57:29, 58:4, 58:5, 59:25, 59:26, 59:30, 61:1, 71:9, 72:25, 76:24, 77:1, 77:8, 79:10, 80:13, 83:22, 84:10,	84:15, 101:19, 101:22, 101:26, 102:7, 102:25, 102:28, 103:1, 105:2, 105:7, 106:4, 107:14 1995 ^[1] - 14:5 1998 ^[2] - 15:9, 71:22 19th ^[5] - 4:18, 12:7, 13:29, 15:11, 15:19 1:51 ^[1] - 50:4 1st ^[3] - 38:10, 43:23, 52:5 1ST ^[1] - 1:1	21st ^[2] - 4:11, 5:25 22 ^[1] - 91:1 22nd ^[4] - 37:28, 41:10, 59:26, 61:1 23 ^[1] - 91:7 23rd ^[1] - 55:14 24 ^[3] - 25:1, 91:15, 108:11 247 ^[1] - 49:13 25 ^[2] - 91:20, 108:16 25th ^[7] - 6:30, 37:14, 38:8, 43:24, 45:30, 103:17, 103:25 26 ^[2] - 91:25, 108:21 26/4/88 ^[1] - 106:9 26th ^[11] - 37:29, 38:4, 38:20, 38:25, 39:8, 40:8, 40:30, 43:13, 46:5, 47:2, 47:5 27 ^[4] - 67:22, 91:27, 109:12, 110:5 27th ^[4] - 18:4, 48:12, 56:6, 102:25 28 ^[1] - 92:1 28th ^[4] - 4:9, 4:24, 44:20, 49:12 29 ^[1] - 92:12 29th ^[1] - 21:24 2:30 ^[1] - 77:28	5 ^[25] - 12:6, 12:12, 12:14, 12:24, 12:30, 14:17, 15:11, 15:16, 16:9, 16:26, 19:21, 20:1, 49:22, 52:10, 60:18, 60:23, 78:27, 79:21, 83:14, 83:22, 83:29, 88:8, 89:12, 95:23, 102:23 50 ^[4] - 1:10, 1:27, 95:20, 110:1 51 ^[2] - 95:27, 108:29 52 ^[1] - 95:29 53 ^[1] - 96:1 54 ^[1] - 96:11 546 ^[1] - 1:16 55 ^[1] - 96:16 56 ^[1] - 96:18 57 ^[1] - 96:20 58 ^[1] - 96:23 59 ^[1] - 96:26 5:40 ^[1] - 57:11 5th ^[10] - 6:8, 44:6, 46:23, 47:11, 47:20, 49:7, 49:17, 50:9, 50:11, 58:4
	1	2	3	6
1 ^[17] - 16:26, 37:24, 39:17, 40:10, 49:22, 51:11, 55:23, 55:25, 67:22, 73:8, 76:12, 78:23, 79:7, 79:17, 79:18, 85:6, 101:17 10 ^[9] - 54:2, 57:10, 60:15, 60:23, 79:3, 79:21, 88:22, 89:13, 108:19 10,000 ^[1] - 33:23 10:15 ^[1] - 60:6 10:16 ^[1] - 55:14 10th ^[3] - 5:7, 40:3, 55:25 11 ^[8] - 54:15, 78:24, 79:17, 79:18, 88:24, 101:21, 106:9, 107:21 115 ^[2] - 1:15, 4:19 117 ^[1] - 6:30 11:30 ^[3] - 101:25, 108:8, 108:17 11th ^[1] - 106:10 12 ^[20] - 33:23, 54:21, 72:29, 73:6, 77:12, 79:1, 79:7, 79:21, 81:19, 88:1, 88:27, 92:17, 95:22, 95:29, 96:2, 96:4, 96:10, 102:21, 104:4, 107:7 1204 ^[11] - 48:27, 51:18, 51:27, 52:4, 52:5, 52:7, 53:4, 55:4, 55:13, 60:3, 71:24 1204's ^[2] - 52:16, 52:26 121 ^[1] - 7:14	124 ^[1] - 7:14 12:30 ^[3] - 60:6, 77:25, 87:10 12:50 ^[1] - 60:8 13 ^[3] - 44:21, 49:13, 89:8 13,000 ^[1] - 33:23 13/89 ^[1] - 43:28 14 ^[1] - 89:25 14th ^[9] - 18:24, 59:30, 60:30, 61:3, 61:12, 80:3, 105:2, 105:7, 105:12 15 ^[7] - 3:15, 42:20, 45:12, 47:17, 52:6, 89:29, 110:2 151 ^[5] - 9:26, 14:27, 16:24, 18:7, 18:23 152 ^[1] - 106:3 15:50 ^[1] - 51:11 15th ^[16] - 40:20, 44:26, 44:28, 47:22, 48:14, 48:17, 48:22, 50:25, 56:15, 56:28, 57:5, 57:26, 59:11, 59:17, 61:13, 105:9 16 ^[1] - 90:3 16:11 ^[2] - 56:16, 56:18 16:11:00 ^[1] - 56:28 16:19:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:22:00 ^[1] - 55:29 16:23:00 ^[1] - 55:27 16:24:00 ^[1] - 55:30 16:28:00 ^[1] - 56:1 16th ^[1] - 56:7 17 ^[3] - 37:25, 40:10, 90:5 17th ^[1] - 14:9 18 ^[10] - 48:22, 50:21, 55:8, 55:11, 55:19, 56:4, 56:8, 57:28, 59:10, 90:7 19 ^[1] - 90:10 1921 ^[1] - 39:18 193 ^[1] - 60:27 1963 ^[1] - 5:8 1972 ^[1] - 2:24 1976 ^[1] - 5:25 1978 ^[1] - 5:8 1987 ^[1] - 75:7 1988 ^[12] - 66:17, 67:6, 68:29, 72:25, 74:30, 76:23, 82:26, 83:12, 83:22, 88:4, 92:28, 111:20 1989 ^[56] - 20:20, 23:6, 42:24, 43:5, 43:24, 44:5, 44:6, 44:14, 45:17, 46:23, 46:29, 47:11, 47:20, 47:22, 48:23, 49:8, 50:9, 50:11, 50:13, 50:15, 51:9, 51:11, 52:6, 52:24, 55:15, 56:9, 56:29, 57:6, 57:29, 58:4, 58:5, 59:25, 59:26, 59:30, 61:1, 71:9, 72:25, 76:24, 77:1, 77:8, 79:10, 80:13, 83:22, 84:10,	84:15, 101:19, 101:22, 101:26, 102:7, 102:25, 102:28, 103:1, 105:2, 105:7, 106:4, 107:14 1995 ^[1] - 14:5 1998 ^[2] - 15:9, 71:22 19th ^[5] - 4:18, 12:7, 13:29, 15:11, 15:19 1:51 ^[1] - 50:4 1st ^[3] - 38:10, 43:23, 52:5 1ST ^[1] - 1:1	21st ^[2] - 4:11, 5:25 22 ^[1] - 91:1 22nd ^[4] - 37:28, 41:10, 59:26, 61:1 23 ^[1] - 91:7 23rd ^[1] - 55:14 24 ^[3] - 25:1, 91:15, 108:11 247 ^[1] - 49:13 25 ^[2] - 91:20, 108:16 25th ^[7] - 6:30, 37:14, 38:8, 43:24, 45:30, 103:17, 103:25 26 ^[2] - 91:25, 108:21 26/4/88 ^[1] - 106:9 26th ^[11] - 37:29, 38:4, 38:20, 38:25, 39:8, 40:8, 40:30, 43:13, 46:5, 47:2, 47:5 27 ^[4] - 67:22, 91:27, 109:12, 110:5 27th ^[4] - 18:4, 48:12, 56:6, 102:25 28 ^[1] - 92:1 28th ^[4] - 4:9, 4:24, 44:20, 49:12 29 ^[1] - 92:12 29th ^[1] - 21:24 2:30 ^[1] - 77:28	6 ^[19] - 42:24, 46:12, 48:23, 52:14, 59:23, 66:15, 72:1, 74:17, 74:29, 78:28, 79:21, 82:24, 82:29, 83:2, 83:5, 88:10, 95:23, 102:29, 104:28 60 ^[1] - 96:29 61 ^[3] - 97:4, 107:6, 107:22 62 ^[2] - 97:9, 108:28 63 ^[2] - 97:14, 108:1 64 ^[1] - 97:21 65 ^[1] - 97:24 66 ^[2] - 98:4, 107:19 67 ^[4] - 49:13, 98:10, 109:24 68 ^[2] - 98:16, 109:24 69 ^[1] - 98:19 6th ^[17] - 37:8, 38:27, 40:24, 43:19, 44:14, 45:17, 45:19, 46:29, 49:20, 50:8, 50:13, 50:14, 51:9, 56:8, 57:29, 58:4, 107:6
	1	2	4	7
1 ^[17] - 16:26, 37:24, 39:17, 40:10, 49:22, 51:11, 55:23, 55:25, 67:22, 73:8, 76:12, 78:23, 79:7, 79:17, 79:18, 85:6, 101:17 10 ^[9] - 54:2, 57:10, 60:15, 60:23, 79:3, 79:21, 88:22, 89:13, 108:19 10,000 ^[1] - 33:23 10:15 ^[1] - 60:6 10:16 ^[1] - 55:14 10th ^[3] - 5:7, 40:3, 55:25 11 ^[8] - 54:15, 78:24, 79:17, 79:18, 88:24, 101:21, 106:9, 107:21 115 ^[2] - 1:15, 4:19 117 ^[1] - 6:30 11:30 ^[3] - 101:25, 108:8, 108:17 11th ^[1] - 106:10 12 ^[20] - 33:23, 54:21, 72:29, 73:6, 77:12, 79:1, 79:7, 79:21, 81:19, 88:1, 88:27, 92:17, 95:22, 95:29, 96:2, 96:4, 96:10, 102:21, 104:4, 107:7 1204 ^[11] - 48:27, 51:18, 51:27, 52:4, 52:5, 52:7, 53:4, 55:4, 55:13, 60:3, 71:24 1204's ^[2] - 52:16, 52:26 121 ^[1] - 7:14	124 ^[1] - 7:14 12:30 ^[3] - 60:6, 77:25, 87:10 12:50 ^[1] - 60:8 13 ^[3] - 44:21, 49:13, 89:8 13,000 ^[1] - 33:23 13/89 ^[1] - 43:28 14 ^[1] - 89:25 14th ^[9] - 18:24, 59:30, 60:30, 61:3, 61:12, 80:3, 105:2, 105:7, 105:12 15 ^[7] - 3:15, 42:20, 45:12, 47:17, 52:6, 89:29, 110:2 151 ^[5] - 9:26, 14:27, 16:24, 18:7, 18:23 152 ^[1] - 106:3 15:50 ^[1] - 51:11 15th ^[16] - 40:20, 44:26, 44:28, 47:22, 48:14, 48:17, 48:22, 50:25, 56:15, 56:28, 57:5, 57:26, 59:11,			

<p>73 [1] - 99:14 736 [1] - 105:26 75 [1] - 99:30 76 [2] - 1:29, 99:24 763 [1] - 106:3 7th [2] - 3:14, 12:21</p>	<p>61:7 according [1] - 50:15 accordingly [3] - 2:28, 8:23, 8:29 account [1] - 35:9 accurate [2] - 35:29, 88:3 accurately [2] - 19:24, 52:24 acknowledges [1] - 38:17 Act [3] - 3:29, 5:8, 39:18 acted [1] - 109:28 activate [2] - 75:25, 101:29 activated [1] - 77:27 Active [7] - 71:11, 78:1, 84:21, 93:7, 101:21, 101:27, 101:30 activity [20] - 44:5, 46:23, 77:5, 84:5, 84:7, 84:8, 89:16, 94:7, 94:29, 95:1, 95:2, 95:21, 101:25, 101:27, 101:30, 102:2, 108:12, 109:6, 109:13, 109:17 actual [2] - 52:23, 95:4 add [3] - 20:19, 70:7, 100:7 added [4] - 34:26, 87:1, 90:18, 91:16 addition [1] - 42:29 address [2] - 1:8, 81:2 addressed [7] - 10:14, 18:2, 20:29, 21:7, 22:2, 45:1, 63:30 addresses [2] - 52:10, 56:23 adequately [1] - 104:13 ADJOURNED [2] - 58:19, 113:1 admitted [3] - 2:17, 4:30, 72:6 adopting [2] - 54:25, 54:29 advance [5] - 100:21, 100:25, 103:13, 108:10, 111:6 advantage [1] - 34:21 adverse [1] - 8:9 adversely [1] - 7:28 advisors [1] - 31:17 Affairs [3] - 18:25, 18:27, 19:5 Affidavit [5] - 37:27, 39:15, 39:22, 40:7, 41:24 affidavit [17] - 11:25, 11:28, 13:15, 13:16, 13:18, 13:22, 14:29, 15:2, 34:22, 39:23, 40:19, 40:22, 41:22, 41:28 Affidavits [1] - 41:10 affidavits [1] - 9:30 afford [1] - 54:18 affording [1] - 73:24 mentioned [1] - 47:3 afraid [3] - 60:25, 65:20,</p>	<p>90:26 AFTER [1] - 59:1 aftermath [3] - 74:10, 86:2, 86:4 afternoon [5] - 36:19, 58:11, 59:3, 81:15, 112:22 afterwards [2] - 67:7, 70:30 age [1] - 72:1 agencies [1] - 54:28 agency [2] - 19:3, 71:19 agenda [4] - 100:20, 101:3, 103:10, 103:27 agent [1] - 2:26 ago [6] - 3:2, 10:22, 12:25, 16:29, 31:19, 31:28 ago [1] - 15:18 agreeable [1] - 39:12 agreed [3] - 19:9, 29:17, 62:27 agreement [1] - 23:27 ahead [4] - 28:21, 69:28, 71:4, 91:7 alert [2] - 60:24, 102:1 alerted [1] - 78:2 alia [1] - 45:21 alias [1] - 91:4 allegation [3] - 20:12, 27:28, 34:28 allegations [1] - 35:16 alleged [2] - 19:18, 20:10 allegedly [1] - 17:10 allow [1] - 30:18 allowed [1] - 81:12 almost [3] - 10:20, 16:27, 24:24 alteration [1] - 14:29 alternative [1] - 102:6 Ambassador [2] - 2:4, 2:11 ambassador [8] - 1:24, 3:6, 3:19, 3:24, 4:21, 5:15, 5:24, 6:11 ambush [2] - 75:7, 111:14 ambushed [1] - 51:13 amended [1] - 5:9 amount [1] - 7:10 analysis [13] - 42:23, 44:4, 44:8, 45:16, 46:22, 47:10, 47:19, 52:4, 54:28, 56:9, 58:3, 90:26, 108:6 Analysis [4] - 44:12, 46:28, 48:24, 51:7 Andrew [1] - 45:20 Anne [1] - 76:7 Annex [8] - 48:23, 50:21, 54:4, 54:7, 55:4, 56:8, 56:22, 57:28 annexed [2] - 73:3, 78:18 annexes [2] - 54:2, 55:3 annotation [1] - 46:26 anonymity [1] - 62:3 anonymous [2] - 32:2, 32:7</p>	<p>answer [12] - 1:19, 24:28, 80:25, 81:9, 84:12, 84:16, 97:28, 105:26, 106:3, 107:19, 109:22, 109:24 answered [3] - 62:24, 62:28, 98:21 answering [2] - 79:29, 98:26 answers [5] - 62:28, 62:30, 79:27, 81:29, 85:3 anticipated [3] - 100:25, 106:11, 106:13 anticipates [1] - 47:27 anxious [1] - 68:8 anyway [1] - 67:28 apart [1] - 82:17 apologies [1] - 18:5 apologise [3] - 29:12, 33:21, 55:20 apparent [3] - 49:18, 80:16, 108:14 appear [5] - 38:10, 50:18, 58:1, 70:5, 74:11 appearance [2] - 65:29, 89:25 appeared [6] - 2:14, 3:4, 4:28, 89:3, 98:2, 107:20 appearing [2] - 13:8, 14:23 Appendix [1] - 59:10 apple [1] - 33:25 applicable [1] - 54:8 applied [1] - 86:16 appreciate [4] - 9:18, 36:17, 85:29, 92:21 approached [1] - 7:22 approaching [1] - 60:12 appropriate [4] - 6:4, 17:28, 32:26, 58:12 Approved [5] - 62:15, 63:9, 71:7, 80:4, 80:8 approved [1] - 81:26 April [6] - 43:19, 45:19, 46:12, 85:1, 88:5, 102:25 are.. [1] - 33:6 area [17] - 32:23, 49:27, 52:23, 53:27, 60:9, 72:6, 73:15, 75:15, 77:5, 77:20, 77:22, 78:1, 78:20, 86:29, 102:11, 102:13, 109:6 areas [1] - 53:13 argument [1] - 112:11 arise [1] - 111:9 arisen [1] - 100:12 arising [2] - 14:29, 59:5 Armagh [12] - 51:14, 52:23, 53:15, 53:29, 57:9, 71:12, 74:10, 85:19, 85:21, 85:22, 91:5, 109:6 Armagh.. [1] - 106:19 armed [2] - 77:19, 93:9 arms [1] - 94:1 army [16] - 24:14, 42:18,</p>	<p>42:24, 43:17, 45:10, 45:16, 46:7, 46:10, 47:15, 48:15, 85:16, 86:9, 94:7, 105:22, 108:9, 109:9 Army [9] - 43:30, 44:8, 45:22, 46:24, 58:3, 61:23, 79:11, 85:15, 102:1 arose [1] - 44:23 arranged [1] - 5:20 arrest [3] - 76:28, 78:11, 97:21 arrival [1] - 96:26 arrived [10] - 60:5, 77:25, 81:15, 81:27, 96:5, 96:9, 99:24, 102:3, 108:4, 109:18 arriving [5] - 87:9, 87:12, 102:21, 103:4, 104:4 article [2] - 1:16, 91:28 AS [4] - 1:1, 23:2, 29:9, 59:1 ASC [1] - 51:25 ascertain [1] - 54:11 aside [1] - 90:19 aspect [1] - 63:1 aspects [1] - 81:13 aspiration [1] - 70:14 assassinations [1] - 69:2 assault [1] - 3:21 assert [1] - 12:14 asserted [2] - 2:1, 4:18 assertion [2] - 5:6, 5:28 assertions [1] - 62:7 assess [1] - 86:27 assessing [2] - 98:20, 104:30 assessment [3] - 33:17, 33:19, 33:22 assessments [2] - 33:29, 34:1 assist [5] - 7:17, 7:24, 66:9, 102:10, 106:27 assistance [6] - 9:11, 45:4, 48:7, 56:25, 99:15, 101:17 Assistant [2] - 7:13, 41:13 assisting [2] - 7:18, 107:2 associated [6] - 7:8, 7:15, 24:13, 24:15, 35:25, 68:4 assume [1] - 27:30 assumed [2] - 45:27, 75:17 assure [2] - 41:18, 65:25 assured [1] - 8:9 astounding [1] - 112:12 ASU [25] - 78:4, 78:10, 78:16, 79:20, 93:15, 93:18, 93:22, 93:24, 94:24, 95:23, 96:6, 96:11, 96:13, 96:16, 96:29, 97:1, 97:6, 97:7, 97:11, 97:12, 97:15, 97:16, 102:10, 102:12 ASUs [5] - 79:16, 79:25,</p>
---	---	--	--	---

<p>93:10, 96:2, 101:18 attach [1] - 8:22 attached [7] - 9:14, 43:28, 44:6, 44:14, 54:3, 68:14, 71:11 attack [1] - 3:24 attempt [3] - 35:12, 69:3, 94:5 attempted [1] - 78:8 attempts [2] - 69:2, 93:2 attend [2] - 12:10, 64:20 attended [4] - 21:17, 34:27, 52:19, 97:14 attention [10] - 6:1, 6:6, 8:11, 9:25, 20:17, 40:12, 40:13, 105:8, 109:27, 110:5 Audi [2] - 74:24, 89:22 Aughnacloy [2] - 24:15, 25:6 August [11] - 10:13, 11:9, 12:7, 13:30, 15:12, 15:19, 15:20, 16:25, 18:24, 45:26, 106:25 author [3] - 17:20, 21:25, 29:27 author's [1] - 80:10 authorities [2] - 45:28, 51:3 autumn [1] - 100:13 available [1] - 5:19 Avenue [5] - 73:1, 73:7, 73:9, 73:13, 73:21 aware [10] - 18:6, 21:28, 31:20, 68:9, 88:11, 101:30, 107:19, 108:21, 111:12, 111:21</p>	<p>48:21 bearing [2] - 15:18, 18:16 bears [1] - 18:14 became [4] - 18:6, 26:12, 31:7, 80:16 become [2] - 18:26, 68:1 becomes [1] - 49:18 becoming [1] - 20:6 bedroom [3] - 73:21, 81:19, 107:17 BEEN [1] - 23:1 beforehand [4] - 66:3, 67:3, 108:23, 108:25 beg [1] - 2:19 begin [1] - 85:13 beginning [1] - 49:13 begins [1] - 80:29 behalf [7] - 1:14, 1:28, 37:5, 37:28, 63:13, 85:6, 100:2 behind [1] - 60:14 Belfast [3] - 23:27, 75:18, 78:29 belief [1] - 35:22 belonged [4] - 48:27, 56:12, 56:19, 56:29 belonging [2] - 48:17, 78:14 benne [2] - 51:1, 51:5 Bessbrook [1] - 106:19 best [6] - 9:19, 13:23, 64:25, 64:28, 70:18, 81:12 bet [1] - 25:9 betrayal [1] - 3:26 better [3] - 9:9, 31:27, 69:28 between [11] - 19:26, 29:28, 37:4, 53:7, 62:25, 76:25, 84:29, 90:21, 101:21, 108:7, 109:23 beyond [2] - 18:13, 21:10 big [2] - 85:20, 95:27 bigger [1] - 28:5 Biggs [1] - 3:20 birth [1] - 54:10 bit [3] - 26:6, 32:15, 105:29 black [5] - 72:1, 72:2, 74:24, 89:22, 92:10 black-haired [1] - 92:10 Blair [2] - 30:29, 31:17 blame [1] - 8:22 blown [2] - 5:12, 27:21 bluntly [1] - 28:21 blurting [2] - 10:30, 17:4 board [1] - 76:29 board' [1] - 83:28 Bob [10] - 71:10, 72:5, 76:19, 87:4, 99:27, 102:2, 102:20, 104:3, 105:1, 105:9 body [1] - 98:6 bomb [2] - 5:25, 27:21 bonus [2] - 90:5, 90:6 border [18] - 25:13,</p>	<p>60:14, 74:11, 75:14, 75:28, 76:10, 78:20, 79:7, 79:9, 79:18, 90:21, 91:23, 92:6, 93:14, 105:15, 105:19, 105:22, 105:28 Border [5] - 59:30, 60:4, 60:17, 78:30, 79:2 bore [1] - 46:26 borne [1] - 112:1 bottom [3] - 68:23, 73:8, 83:13 box [1] - 70:5 Branch [4] - 27:12, 109:1, 109:3, 109:9 breach [1] - 5:8 break [2] - 58:13, 97:25 breakthrough [1] - 75:2 Breen [55] - 3:10, 7:6, 10:23, 12:16, 12:18, 12:27, 13:4, 13:7, 14:15, 14:21, 15:22, 16:30, 17:13, 19:16, 23:7, 23:10, 23:12, 24:10, 24:26, 42:11, 45:6, 51:12, 71:9, 75:6, 80:12, 82:18, 83:7, 86:2, 86:3, 86:4, 86:22, 86:30, 87:5, 90:5, 90:6, 90:17, 90:19, 90:29, 90:30, 91:16, 98:4, 98:6, 98:8, 98:10, 98:14, 102:2, 102:14, 102:20, 103:5, 104:3, 108:5, 109:17, 109:25, 109:29, 110:3 Breen's [1] - 110:7 Brewery [2] - 76:4, 77:29 Brian [1] - 40:18 Bridge [3] - 76:5, 76:8, 77:22 Bridge) [1] - 78:27 brief [1] - 29:11 briefcase [1] - 84:24 briefings [1] - 89:5 briefly [2] - 33:13 Brigade [3] - 43:28, 71:12, 108:4 Brigadier [1] - 107:30 bring [3] - 7:18, 68:11, 112:13 bringing [1] - 7:17 British [24] - 1:24, 2:4, 2:10, 3:19, 4:21, 5:15, 5:23, 6:11, 10:16, 20:27, 43:30, 44:8, 44:30, 45:22, 46:24, 51:2, 57:27, 58:3, 59:8, 79:11, 85:15, 94:26, 98:2, 102:1 brother [1] - 25:15 brought [4] - 25:16, 40:12, 81:2, 90:2 Brunton [1] - 40:18 Buchanan [55] - 3:10, 7:7, 10:23, 12:16, 12:17, 12:27, 13:4, 13:7, 14:15, 14:20,</p>	<p>15:21, 16:30, 17:14, 19:16, 23:7, 23:10, 24:10, 24:26, 42:11, 45:7, 48:26, 51:13, 51:20, 51:23, 52:14, 56:28, 57:15, 59:18, 60:3, 60:22, 61:3, 66:4, 66:19, 67:6, 71:10, 72:5, 76:19, 80:12, 87:4, 98:4, 98:14, 99:22, 99:27, 102:2, 102:7, 102:15, 102:20, 104:3, 105:1, 106:22, 106:25, 108:5, 109:18, 109:30, 111:23 Buchanan's [35] - 42:19, 42:26, 42:28, 44:13, 44:25, 45:11, 46:29, 47:16, 47:21, 48:16, 48:25, 50:23, 51:8, 52:2, 52:18, 55:5, 55:13, 55:26, 56:10, 56:12, 56:15, 57:4, 57:5, 57:25, 59:10, 59:15, 60:8, 60:29, 66:19, 67:2, 85:28, 87:2, 105:10, 106:8, 111:29 Buckley [5] - 43:12, 45:20, 45:26, 46:7, 80:3 building [1] - 5:12 bulletins [1] - 75:8 bundle [1] - 42:5 Burnside [5] - 10:20, 15:30, 16:28, 20:4 but.. [1] - 23:21 BY [2] - 23:1, 29:9 Byrne [1] - 26:11</p>	<p>75:13, 75:26, 75:27, 76:20, 77:2, 77:13, 77:28, 77:30, 78:5, 78:8, 78:10, 78:15, 79:17, 79:21, 82:15, 82:20, 83:4, 83:5, 83:30, 84:23, 84:24, 84:26, 85:26, 85:27, 85:28, 86:20, 87:3, 87:9, 87:12, 87:23, 87:25, 88:5, 89:1, 89:17, 89:18, 89:20, 89:28, 89:29, 90:2, 90:3, 90:8, 90:9, 90:14, 90:17, 90:19, 90:21, 90:27, 90:29, 91:17, 91:19, 91:22, 92:4, 92:5, 92:10, 92:11, 92:12, 92:30, 93:15, 93:17, 93:23, 93:25, 93:27, 94:14, 94:19, 96:5, 96:26, 97:10, 98:3, 98:6, 98:8, 98:9, 98:11, 98:14, 98:15, 99:17, 99:23, 99:24, 99:26, 99:27, 99:28, 103:2, 103:6, 109:25 car's [1] - 89:25 care [3] - 12:1, 13:25, 98:24 career [1] - 23:5 careful [2] - 21:19, 26:24 carefully [1] - 80:15 carpet [1] - 73:27 Carrickasticken [8] - 76:14, 76:16, 77:20, 78:23, 79:7, 83:18, 92:8, 93:18 Carrickasticken/ Tievecrom [1] - 102:11 Carrickbroad [2] - 77:23, 78:25 Carrickmacross [7] - 53:1, 57:11, 57:13, 59:22, 71:25, 76:3, 76:7 carried [10] - 53:11, 53:12, 53:25, 53:26, 54:29, 73:20, 75:30, 94:2, 94:21, 111:15 carries [1] - 64:26 Carroll [1] - 107:5 carry [2] - 69:2, 85:30 carrying [3] - 51:26, 73:23, 88:25 cars [10] - 50:2, 50:4, 55:15, 55:16, 55:28, 55:30, 56:23, 74:23, 74:26, 90:1 case [18] - 10:23, 10:27, 12:16, 12:18, 12:27, 14:14, 14:16, 14:21, 15:22, 16:18, 16:30, 37:21, 62:4, 64:24, 70:13, 70:24, 85:27, 99:14 cases [2] - 19:18, 40:15 Castleblayney [1] - 53:1 Castletown [1] - 76:4</p>
B				
<p>background [2] - 1:13, 54:11 backup [1] - 91:26 bad [2] - 33:25, 73:28 badly [1] - 27:20 balance [1] - 32:25 Ballymascanlon [1] - 60:12 bar [1] - 25:17 Baron [2] - 10:2, 22:9 Barracks [1] - 109:1 barrel [1] - 33:25 based [10] - 33:28, 34:9, 35:22, 76:22, 77:20, 77:21, 85:23, 93:22, 102:10, 102:12 basis [19] - 5:4, 8:3, 27:23, 33:30, 35:26, 40:26, 41:24, 47:6, 51:1, 52:22, 75:20, 76:24, 79:28, 82:10, 82:23, 83:26, 88:1, 88:7, 103:27 Battalion [1] - 43:23 battle [1] - 32:22 BBC [1] - 23:17 BCP [1] - 60:23 bear [3] - 40:21, 42:4,</p>				
C				
<p>Cabinet [1] - 11:20 Camlough [2] - 53:14, 53:28 Campbell [12] - 10:22, 11:18, 11:19, 15:3, 15:5, 16:29, 19:27, 30:5, 34:22, 34:24, 35:14, 35:26 cannot [8] - 47:11, 52:24, 54:16, 54:18, 64:27, 65:2, 74:25, 92:29 canvassed [1] - 26:19 capable [2] - 34:20, 63:25 capacity [2] - 46:6, 65:13 Captain's [1] - 78:24 car [128] - 26:9, 42:19, 42:20, 42:26, 42:28, 44:25, 45:11, 45:12, 47:16, 47:21, 48:16, 48:26, 50:2, 50:24, 55:13, 55:16, 55:26, 56:12, 56:15, 56:17, 56:27, 57:25, 57:26, 59:10, 59:12, 60:8, 60:14, 60:16, 66:19, 67:2, 71:23, 71:25, 74:3, 74:11, 74:17, 74:19, 75:4, 75:10,</p>				

<p>casual [4] - 35:28, 74:20, 87:23, 89:20</p> <p>casually [1] - 89:1</p> <p>catch [1] - 60:15</p> <p>categories [4] - 37:24, 39:21, 39:26, 40:9</p> <p>category [2] - 39:4, 69:25</p> <p>catholic [1] - 13:6</p> <p>Catholic [16] - 10:24, 12:18, 12:28, 13:3, 14:16, 14:21, 15:22, 17:1, 24:8, 24:22, 27:10, 27:28, 28:3, 28:4, 28:7, 28:9</p> <p>catholics [1] - 26:3</p> <p>caused [2] - 6:28, 105:19</p> <p>Cavalier [18] - 51:18, 60:3, 71:23, 72:16, 72:19, 74:27, 74:29, 75:3, 77:25, 78:4, 82:13, 82:24, 82:27, 83:16, 83:17, 83:26, 84:3, 96:6</p> <p>CBs [1] - 91:25</p> <p>central [1] - 112:11</p> <p>centre [3] - 42:26, 49:26, 84:17</p> <p>certain [10] - 9:27, 37:2, 37:3, 43:14, 66:6, 68:20, 71:30, 83:15, 90:13, 100:12</p> <p>certainly [13] - 24:24, 24:29, 30:6, 31:15, 31:23, 65:28, 66:23, 106:20, 108:11, 108:13, 111:9, 111:23, 112:19</p> <p>chair [1] - 35:7</p> <p>chairman [2] - 11:21, 22:13</p> <p>CHAIRMAN [26] - 1:4, 6:19, 8:15, 9:7, 9:18, 11:14, 28:29, 29:3, 29:7, 36:14, 36:23, 36:28, 58:15, 64:9, 65:18, 67:15, 69:10, 69:28, 70:20, 70:29, 104:17, 105:5, 110:23, 110:30, 112:19, 112:26</p> <p>Chairman [103] - 1:6, 1:27, 5:19, 6:6, 6:17, 6:25, 6:27, 7:14, 8:7, 9:3, 9:13, 9:22, 9:24, 10:8, 10:12, 11:7, 17:19, 18:20, 20:26, 22:6, 23:4, 26:11, 29:5, 29:11, 29:20, 32:30, 33:10, 34:3, 35:12, 36:20, 36:30, 37:19, 41:5, 42:1, 42:4, 42:8, 43:7, 44:16, 45:3, 47:22, 49:6, 50:2, 50:14, 50:27, 55:8, 55:19, 57:2, 58:10, 59:3, 61:2, 61:21, 61:27, 62:3, 62:10, 62:16, 62:21, 63:11, 65:1, 65:25, 66:10, 66:12, 66:29, 67:1,</p>	<p>67:9, 67:19, 67:22, 68:13, 68:20, 68:23, 70:1, 70:22, 71:6, 73:4, 79:14, 79:29, 80:2, 80:24, 84:28, 100:10, 103:15, 104:19, 104:27, 104:29, 105:13, 106:7, 106:15, 106:24, 107:1, 107:12, 107:30, 108:28, 109:22, 110:1, 110:12, 110:16, 110:21, 110:25, 110:26, 110:27, 111:12, 112:24</p> <p>Chairman's [1] - 3:9</p> <p>challenged [3] - 4:22, 78:5, 98:1</p> <p>change [2] - 13:14, 97:24</p> <p>channel [1] - 19:6</p> <p>charge [2] - 4:2, 4:4</p> <p>charged [4] - 2:8, 3:29, 4:29, 5:22</p> <p>Charles [7] - 57:13, 59:23, 60:30, 61:9, 68:29, 104:20, 104:27</p> <p>chase [1] - 104:24</p> <p>check [4] - 2:15, 52:28, 54:13, 94:9</p> <p>checked [4] - 90:12, 96:9, 106:7, 109:9</p> <p>checking [2] - 95:20, 107:10</p> <p>checkpoint [6] - 54:25, 55:16, 55:17, 55:26, 78:2, 105:22</p> <p>Checkpoint [3] - 60:4, 60:15, 60:18</p> <p>Chef [1] - 11:20</p> <p>Chief [28] - 7:1, 7:6, 13:3, 13:6, 15:8, 17:13, 23:7, 27:5, 27:9, 37:5, 37:9, 37:13, 37:15, 38:7, 38:29, 39:30, 41:12, 41:13, 42:11, 44:20, 45:6, 51:12, 67:23, 71:9, 80:11, 109:17, 110:3, 110:6</p> <p>chose [1] - 29:14</p> <p>Christmas [1] - 21:5</p> <p>Christopher [1] - 3:20</p> <p>cipher [1] - 106:13</p> <p>circles [1] - 38:12</p> <p>circulating [2] - 24:11, 27:16</p> <p>circumstance [1] - 27:25</p> <p>circumstances [6] - 11:12, 17:27, 20:1, 40:20, 49:15, 69:17</p> <p>cited [1] - 67:4</p> <p>civic [1] - 18:30</p> <p>Civil [1] - 30:13</p> <p>civil [2] - 34:12, 34:18</p> <p>civilised [1] - 3:21</p> <p>claim [3] - 12:25, 13:1, 70:23</p> <p>claimed [1] - 91:28</p> <p>Clanbrassil [1] - 76:8</p> <p>clarification [2] - 42:2, 104:8</p>	<p>clarified [5] - 58:7, 66:22, 66:23, 91:2, 106:2</p> <p>clarify [5] - 57:21, 61:15, 100:6, 102:29, 106:16</p> <p>classic [3] - 86:15, 86:24, 99:12</p> <p>clear [8] - 32:13, 44:23, 44:24, 50:6, 64:2, 73:24, 91:9, 91:14</p> <p>clearance [4] - 91:8, 91:11, 91:12</p> <p>cleared [1] - 6:21</p> <p>clearly [4] - 16:6, 68:28, 74:4, 103:7</p> <p>clears [1] - 6:19</p> <p>client [11] - 37:21, 40:4, 63:13, 65:7, 65:14, 66:28, 67:21, 68:18, 70:8, 111:24, 112:13</p> <p>Cloghoge [1] - 105:23</p> <p>Clontigora [1] - 93:24</p> <p>Clontigoro [2] - 78:30, 79:1</p> <p>close [9] - 10:30, 17:4, 26:2, 26:15, 27:7, 27:23, 27:24, 49:25, 59:12</p> <p>closed [1] - 79:10</p> <p>closely [4] - 24:13, 24:15, 31:17, 34:24</p> <p>closer [2] - 27:8, 49:17</p> <p>closure [1] - 47:10</p> <p>co [2] - 41:19, 48:6</p> <p>co-operation [2] - 41:19, 48:6</p> <p>code [1] - 96:7</p> <p>coincidence [1] - 43:2</p> <p>Coincidence [1] - 48:24</p> <p>Coincident [1] - 51:7</p> <p>coincidental [1] - 54:17</p> <p>coincidentally [1] - 91:19</p> <p>collators [1] - 54:13</p> <p>colleague [1] - 109:7</p> <p>colleagues [3] - 28:1, 28:26, 79:28</p> <p>collective [1] - 92:27</p> <p>collude [2] - 25:21, 25:23</p> <p>colluded [1] - 25:24</p> <p>collusion [12] - 10:23, 12:17, 12:27, 13:2, 13:5, 14:15, 14:20, 15:21, 16:30, 19:18, 20:12, 25:19, 25:20, 63:25, 98:20, 102:24, 111:16</p> <p>Collusion [1] - 45:5</p> <p>colour [1] - 74:4</p> <p>coloured [1] - 60:16</p> <p>Colton [1] - 99:10</p> <p>column [3] - 3:1, 3:16, 4:6</p> <p>comfortable [1] - 70:9</p> <p>coming [9] - 22:14, 36:16, 37:24, 39:3, 68:5, 89:29, 104:19, 105:27, 107:24</p> <p>command [3] - 25:13, 26:29, 86:29</p>	<p>Commander [1] - 27:14</p> <p>commander [2] - 24:14, 25:6</p> <p>commas [1] - 67:29</p> <p>commenced [2] - 80:5, 83:12</p> <p>commencing [2] - 66:20, 109:30</p> <p>comment [7] - 8:10, 16:12, 50:23, 103:26, 107:16, 110:26, 112:14</p> <p>commented [2] - 7:28, 60:13</p> <p>commenting [1] - 23:18</p> <p>Commissioner [13] - 1:29, 4:10, 6:2, 7:13, 8:15, 26:12, 37:5, 37:23, 40:5, 41:18, 41:22, 41:28, 53:18</p> <p>Commissioner's [2] - 37:28, 38:2</p> <p>Committee [1] - 24:19</p> <p>Commons [3] - 12:1, 12:19, 24:18</p> <p>Commonwealth [1] - 20:21</p> <p>communicated [5] - 14:28, 17:29, 22:3, 68:26, 81:24</p> <p>communication [10] - 17:19, 19:7, 21:9, 21:24, 25:3, 91:20, 97:18, 97:20, 104:11, 104:21</p> <p>communications [7] - 9:30, 20:27, 41:5, 75:24, 77:16, 77:27, 96:8</p> <p>company [3] - 15:5, 24:14, 25:5</p> <p>compare [1] - 50:5</p> <p>comparing [1] - 52:17</p> <p>complaint [4] - 65:2, 65:5, 65:14</p> <p>complete [3] - 18:6, 18:10, 68:8</p> <p>completely [3] - 32:27, 32:29, 70:11</p> <p>completeness [1] - 3:14</p> <p>completion [1] - 56:22</p> <p>complex [1] - 71:24</p> <p>complicity [2] - 3:28, 20:12</p> <p>compromise [1] - 86:8</p> <p>compromised [1] - 89:16</p> <p>comrade [3] - 89:22, 92:8, 98:28</p> <p>comrades [2] - 86:8, 98:25</p> <p>concern [3] - 20:5, 31:25, 63:13</p> <p>concerned [11] - 4:28, 21:6, 21:8, 21:17, 21:27, 54:10, 54:28, 55:1, 68:3, 69:15, 98:12</p> <p>concerning [2] - 20:1, 45:4</p> <p>concerns [2] - 9:25,</p>	<p>18:15</p> <p>conclude [1] - 47:28</p> <p>concluded [2] - 3:17, 4:6</p> <p>concludes [3] - 42:1, 58:8, 104:15</p> <p>Conclusion [1] - 54:15</p> <p>conclusion [5] - 5:27, 44:24, 52:21, 54:16, 68:11</p> <p>Conclusions [2] - 49:23, 49:24</p> <p>conclusions [1] - 50:10</p> <p>concrete [1] - 73:14</p> <p>conditional [1] - 3:7</p> <p>conduct [3] - 72:28, 93:26, 112:8</p> <p>conducted [5] - 42:23, 45:16, 58:3, 71:15, 81:19</p> <p>conference [1] - 19:17</p> <p>confers [1] - 69:12</p> <p>confidence [2] - 26:25, 70:6</p> <p>confident [3] - 72:8, 87:14, 87:16</p> <p>confidential [2] - 4:1, 70:12</p> <p>confidentiality [1] - 70:26</p> <p>confirm [18] - 13:28, 14:5, 17:6, 22:1, 38:4, 40:5, 41:22, 48:20, 66:16, 66:18, 67:8, 69:16, 82:28, 91:3, 96:7, 97:11, 102:30, 106:9</p> <p>confirmation [2] - 97:1, 97:5</p> <p>confirmed [9] - 7:14, 21:10, 21:27, 90:16, 96:5, 96:12, 100:7, 105:1, 107:20</p> <p>confirms [3] - 57:12, 59:17, 59:19</p> <p>confusing [1] - 2:21</p> <p>conjunction [1] - 100:28</p> <p>connection [4] - 2:10, 5:14, 5:22, 24:17</p> <p>consecutive [3] - 94:5, 94:6, 94:8</p> <p>consequence [1] - 81:8</p> <p>consequences [2] - 10:28, 17:2</p> <p>consequently [1] - 16:11</p> <p>consider [6] - 30:26, 42:19, 45:10, 54:26, 69:29, 112:19</p> <p>considerable [3] - 7:10, 24:20, 63:17</p> <p>consideration [1] - 21:19</p> <p>considered [5] - 5:4, 33:10, 54:17, 55:1, 80:15</p> <p>considering [1] - 62:9</p> <p>considers [1] - 38:14</p> <p>consistencies [1] - 74:7</p> <p>consists [1] - 62:12</p> <p>Constable [1] - 41:13</p> <p>constituency [1] - 23:12</p> <p>constituent [1] - 28:7</p>
---	--	--	--	---

<p>constituents [2] - 23:11, 28:3</p> <p>consultation [1] - 6:3</p> <p>consultations [1] - 70:6</p> <p>consulted [1] - 7:26</p> <p>contact [3] - 27:3, 93:17, 97:11</p> <p>contacted [3] - 7:23, 13:13, 16:14</p> <p>contacts [3] - 26:13, 26:15, 64:16</p> <p>contain [1] - 36:4</p> <p>contained [5] - 24:6, 27:16, 36:7, 65:28, 110:10</p> <p>containing [2] - 46:24, 84:25</p> <p>contains [1] - 103:10</p> <p>content [6] - 18:14, 38:7, 38:14, 49:9, 63:19, 67:11</p> <p>contents [2] - 18:13, 47:5</p> <p>context [4] - 33:14, 85:13, 111:17, 111:25</p> <p>continue [3] - 34:25, 54:22, 67:15</p> <p>continued [6] - 9:18, 40:8, 41:19, 60:17, 72:24, 94:27</p> <p>CONTINUED [1] - 59:1</p> <p>continues [1] - 46:20</p> <p>continuing [1] - 64:18</p> <p>continuous [1] - 88:1</p> <p>contrary [4] - 13:4, 13:8, 14:23, 15:26</p> <p>contributed [2] - 24:9, 24:22</p> <p>controversy [1] - 6:28</p> <p>convened [2] - 87:6, 92:26</p> <p>conventional [1] - 86:9</p> <p>conversation [9] - 18:11, 18:23, 19:14, 25:10, 25:18, 25:30, 35:28, 35:30, 103:12</p> <p>conversations [1] - 17:22</p> <p>convicted [9] - 1:24, 2:5, 2:8, 2:13, 2:29, 4:22, 5:2, 5:7, 25:7</p> <p>Cook [2] - 3:20, 5:24</p> <p>coordinating [1] - 45:27</p> <p>copied [1] - 44:29</p> <p>copies [2] - 5:9, 44:21</p> <p>copy [16] - 13:12, 14:27, 21:11, 21:16, 21:18, 42:5, 42:6, 43:27, 44:6, 47:1, 47:24, 50:3, 53:22, 59:15, 60:25, 86:1</p> <p>copying [2] - 48:14, 49:2</p> <p>Cormac [1] - 25:5</p> <p>corner [3] - 50:14, 72:30, 73:7</p> <p>coroner's [4] - 110:1, 110:2, 110:5, 110:11</p> <p>correct [11] - 1:18, 3:11, 5:6, 5:21, 5:30, 6:2, 6:13, 6:15, 6:16, 32:5</p> <p>corrected [1] - 71:3</p> <p>correction [1] - 6:9</p> <p>correctly [1] - 2:27</p> <p>correspond [1] - 81:26</p> <p>corresponded [1] - 4:10</p> <p>correspondence [10] - 16:4, 37:4, 46:18, 49:3, 62:7, 63:3, 63:4, 63:5, 65:28, 67:11</p> <p>Corrigan [3] - 1:14, 99:5, 99:7</p> <p>Corrigan's [1] - 48:2</p> <p>corroborate [1] - 8:5</p> <p>corroborated [3] - 8:6, 33:2, 69:19</p> <p>corroboration [2] - 8:17, 8:19</p> <p>Cory [18] - 42:3, 42:9, 43:9, 43:18, 44:1, 44:9, 45:5, 45:15, 46:11, 46:25, 47:8, 47:12, 47:25, 49:19, 50:6, 50:7, 50:16, 58:2</p> <p>Cory's [3] - 50:22, 57:19, 59:7</p> <p>counsel [10] - 5:28, 53:18, 65:11, 66:22, 68:26, 69:14, 69:21, 111:19, 112:1, 112:12</p> <p>counter [2] - 32:26, 85:30</p> <p>counter-surveillance [1] - 85:30</p> <p>country [1] - 2:24</p> <p>couple [1] - 47:28</p> <p>coupled [1] - 81:4</p> <p>course [21] - 3:16, 5:21, 9:3, 37:12, 37:17, 41:12, 48:28, 61:24, 61:25, 62:6, 64:5, 64:9, 65:26, 66:11, 68:2, 70:2, 80:16, 81:11, 95:13, 100:12, 109:3</p> <p>Court [3] - 3:7, 3:30, 4:2</p> <p>courtesy [1] - 36:21</p> <p>Courthouse [2] - 4:29, 5:12</p> <p>courthouse [3] - 2:14, 2:18, 3:5</p> <p>cover [9] - 73:23, 73:30, 77:20, 77:22, 93:12, 93:23, 96:15, 102:11, 102:13</p> <p>covered [2] - 38:20, 73:22</p> <p>covering [1] - 79:25</p> <p>covert [2] - 81:3, 109:5</p> <p>cratered [1] - 79:11</p> <p>creating [1] - 97:19</p> <p>creatures [2] - 85:16, 100:3</p> <p>credibility [1] - 69:13</p> <p>Crescent [13] - 72:30, 73:7, 77:12, 81:20, 88:2, 92:17, 95:29, 96:3, 102:21, 104:4, 107:7, 107:21</p> <p>criminal [1] - 1:21</p> <p>Crimmion [3] - 2:24, 2:25, 2:26</p>	<p>critical [2] - 90:11, 90:16</p> <p>critically [1] - 63:30</p> <p>CROSS [1] - 29:9</p> <p>cross [12] - 1:15, 1:28, 4:8, 4:17, 4:24, 28:29, 64:12, 64:27, 65:3, 69:26, 70:15, 75:28</p> <p>cross-examination [6] - 4:8, 4:17, 4:24, 64:12, 64:27, 65:3</p> <p>cross-examine [2] - 28:29, 69:26</p> <p>cross-examined [2] - 1:28, 70:15</p> <p>CROSS-EXAMINED [1] - 29:9</p> <p>cross-examining [1] - 1:15</p> <p>crossed [2] - 55:16, 75:14</p> <p>Crossing [1] - 79:2</p> <p>crossing [8] - 54:30, 60:17, 76:11, 76:17, 79:10, 79:18, 83:18, 105:28</p> <p>crossings [6] - 75:14, 76:25, 79:7, 91:23, 93:12, 93:23</p> <p>Cummins [3] - 4:10, 37:9, 39:30</p> <p>Cummins' [1] - 6:10</p> <p>current [3] - 16:14, 68:1, 68:3</p> <p>curtain [1] - 73:22</p>	<p>104:22</p> <p>dating [2] - 39:7, 40:29</p> <p>David [17] - 11:19, 15:2, 15:5, 15:30, 17:10, 23:25, 23:29, 30:4, 30:5, 34:22, 34:23, 34:24, 35:14, 35:25, 35:26</p> <p>Day's [2] - 61:9, 65:29</p> <p>day-by-day [2] - 27:23, 35:26</p> <p>daylight [1] - 108:13</p> <p>Days [1] - 1:10</p> <p>days [24] - 23:30, 25:2, 26:3, 27:4, 28:14, 39:14, 42:21, 45:12, 47:17, 48:18, 52:15, 57:26, 66:3, 67:3, 74:11, 74:13, 77:10, 88:30, 89:6, 94:5, 94:6, 94:8, 94:9</p> <p>de [3] - 11:20, 51:1, 51:5</p> <p>deal [11] - 37:1, 42:2, 57:16, 61:21, 62:30, 63:29, 65:30, 66:2, 66:14, 67:7, 79:28</p> <p>dealing [3] - 29:25, 48:11, 61:28</p> <p>dealt [9] - 9:24, 17:28, 33:27, 58:11, 67:9, 70:16, 71:3, 104:13, 112:21</p> <p>dear [2] - 4:14, 16:21</p> <p>death [1] - 57:15</p> <p>deaths [3] - 17:13, 24:9, 102:25</p> <p>deceased [1] - 109:4</p> <p>December [3] - 6:8, 92:28, 107:6</p> <p>decided [7] - 72:12, 72:23, 74:27, 82:4, 87:28, 89:6, 91:7</p> <p>decision [4] - 65:18, 66:10, 83:21, 83:23</p> <p>declined [3] - 11:27, 13:21, 15:30</p> <p>deem [1] - 6:4</p> <p>deemed [1] - 83:27</p> <p>deep [1] - 23:14</p> <p>deeply [1] - 36:17</p> <p>Defence [13] - 24:19, 44:30, 46:3, 48:11, 50:15, 50:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:26, 57:22, 57:28, 59:8, 61:15</p> <p>definitely [4] - 64:23, 98:9, 99:7, 99:9</p> <p>definitively [1] - 100:29</p> <p>degree [2] - 30:16, 69:13</p> <p>delay [1] - 5:20</p> <p>delegation [1] - 14:6</p> <p>deliberately [3] - 25:28, 30:27, 68:10</p> <p>Democratic [1] - 16:14</p> <p>demonstrated [1] - 30:16</p> <p>denied [1] - 109:26</p> <p>deployed [1] - 101:18</p> <p>deploying [1] - 66:26</p>	<p>deponent [1] - 39:15</p> <p>depose [3] - 13:8, 14:23, 15:26</p> <p>deprived [1] - 112:10</p> <p>derelict [5] - 72:27, 82:21, 84:10, 88:1, 88:15</p> <p>described [5] - 2:30, 5:13, 39:21, 69:17, 112:5</p> <p>describes [1] - 110:6</p> <p>description [4] - 84:22, 88:2, 107:15, 112:7</p> <p>designated [1] - 72:14</p> <p>desirable [1] - 64:14</p> <p>despite [2] - 26:28, 64:1</p> <p>destroy [1] - 92:20</p> <p>detail [6] - 4:27, 18:11, 102:8, 104:25, 107:1, 107:15</p> <p>detailed [5] - 19:21, 35:9, 71:15, 83:22, 104:23</p> <p>details [5] - 5:11, 5:13, 55:5, 56:22, 66:1</p> <p>Detective [15] - 7:1, 37:13, 37:15, 38:7, 40:18, 41:12, 43:20, 44:20, 45:19, 46:13, 49:12, 50:18, 50:28, 50:29, 108:30</p> <p>detective [3] - 7:7, 71:29, 87:15</p> <p>detectives [2] - 78:9, 88:30</p> <p>determination [1] - 8:20</p> <p>determined [2] - 8:20, 42:24</p> <p>development [1] - 19:10</p> <p>development [1] - 37:19</p> <p>DGS [10] - 71:24, 72:6, 72:28, 72:29, 73:24, 74:23, 75:10, 75:23, 75:26, 77:12</p> <p>diaries [3] - 84:24, 106:8, 106:24</p> <p>Diary [1] - 3:16</p> <p>diary [7] - 52:18, 59:15, 60:29, 105:10, 106:14, 111:22, 111:29</p> <p>didn't.. [1] - 30:2</p> <p>died [3] - 5:24, 8:26, 98:15</p> <p>difference [1] - 90:7</p> <p>different [9] - 33:19, 69:24, 86:12, 87:22, 89:26, 92:5, 97:17, 97:20, 112:8</p> <p>difficult [4] - 16:17, 54:11, 89:10, 107:17</p> <p>difficulties [1] - 32:18</p> <p>diplomacy [1] - 3:21</p> <p>direct [4] - 31:11, 72:27, 105:3, 105:25</p> <p>direction [2] - 42:28, 52:8</p> <p>directly [5] - 11:11, 20:16, 22:1, 26:29, 89:4</p> <p>director [1] - 15:5</p> <p>dirty [1] - 73:22</p>
--	---	--	---

<p>disadvantaged [2] - 64:4, 65:15</p> <p>disappear [1] - 89:18</p> <p>discharge [1] - 3:7</p> <p>disclosed [2] - 41:11, 41:16</p> <p>disclosing [1] - 17:11</p> <p>disclosure [2] - 39:2, 39:26</p> <p>discover [1] - 52:11</p> <p>discovered [1] - 39:23</p> <p>Discovery [21] - 37:3, 37:6, 37:22, 37:24, 37:25, 37:27, 38:21, 38:23, 39:13, 39:15, 39:17, 39:22, 40:4, 40:6, 40:8, 40:9, 40:11, 40:25, 41:10, 41:25, 41:26</p> <p>discreet [3] - 27:18, 93:9, 93:20</p> <p>discreetly [1] - 99:4</p> <p>discuss [1] - 21:7</p> <p>discussed [1] - 60:23</p> <p>discussion [12] - 16:8, 17:6, 18:12, 19:26, 19:28, 21:20, 21:26, 35:9, 38:11, 38:14, 38:17, 100:20</p> <p>DISCUSSION [1] - 101:11</p> <p>discussions [4] - 9:27, 18:15, 81:11, 100:15</p> <p>disguise [2] - 96:21, 96:24</p> <p>disincentive [1] - 19:17</p> <p>dismissed [1] - 4:3</p> <p>disrepair [1] - 73:28</p> <p>disrespect [1] - 31:16</p> <p>distributed [1] - 44:22</p> <p>District [1] - 3:30</p> <p>Division [3] - 18:25, 18:28, 19:5</p> <p>divulging [2] - 10:20, 16:27</p> <p>document [83] - 9:25, 9:26, 10:6, 10:9, 10:12, 11:3, 11:24, 12:7, 12:12, 12:14, 12:25, 13:1, 13:12, 13:29, 14:1, 14:17, 15:11, 15:12, 15:14, 15:16, 15:18, 16:10, 16:12, 16:16, 16:24, 17:12, 17:20, 18:6, 21:11, 21:19, 21:21, 23:24, 24:7, 29:27, 34:11, 34:17, 34:20, 35:1, 35:17, 36:2, 36:7, 39:20, 43:14, 43:23, 43:27, 44:12, 46:3, 46:25, 46:27, 46:30, 47:7, 47:12, 48:23, 50:27, 51:7, 55:3, 56:8, 60:27, 62:16, 62:17, 62:19, 63:9, 63:12, 63:13, 63:19, 63:24, 66:24, 68:23, 69:13, 69:20, 71:7, 73:3,</p>	<p>78:18, 80:7, 80:10, 80:15, 80:18, 100:23, 101:9, 111:26, 112:10</p> <p>documentation [6] - 61:22, 66:5, 67:4, 70:18, 107:11, 111:11</p> <p>documents [28] - 4:1, 30:25, 36:4, 37:24, 38:3, 38:18, 38:23, 39:2, 39:6, 39:23, 39:26, 40:9, 40:10, 40:28, 41:8, 41:27, 41:29, 42:3, 42:5, 43:9, 61:15, 62:12, 67:8, 78:14, 84:22, 84:25, 109:22, 109:28</p> <p>dogged [1] - 99:12</p> <p>domain [5] - 6:30, 8:25, 8:29, 65:23, 111:28</p> <p>Donaldson [6] - 10:20, 16:15, 16:16, 16:27, 17:16, 20:4</p> <p>done [6] - 6:22, 69:20, 72:14, 80:2, 91:13, 96:7</p> <p>door [4] - 73:14, 88:2, 98:7</p> <p>doors [2] - 107:19, 107:22</p> <p>double [1] - 65:5</p> <p>doubt [1] - 27:26</p> <p>Down [1] - 91:3</p> <p>down [9] - 10:30, 11:11, 12:4, 17:4, 26:8, 28:8, 86:11, 96:27</p> <p>dozen [1] - 95:23</p> <p>draw [4] - 6:1, 6:6, 109:27, 110:5</p> <p>drawn [1] - 105:8</p> <p>Drew [2] - 7:13, 41:13</p> <p>driven [1] - 90:28</p> <p>driver [1] - 72:4</p> <p>driving [3] - 72:14, 76:19, 98:5</p> <p>Drogheda [2] - 74:21, 89:21</p> <p>Dromad [1] - 108:4</p> <p>drove [2] - 60:11, 82:8</p> <p>Drumglass [2] - 10:3, 22:9</p> <p>dry [2] - 95:14, 108:24</p> <p>Dublin [4] - 26:6, 26:7, 75:18, 78:29</p> <p>Dublin-Belfast [1] - 75:18</p> <p>due [5] - 49:27, 77:4, 84:4, 90:24, 94:6</p> <p>Duke [1] - 48:10</p> <p>Duke-Evans [1] - 48:10</p> <p>duly [2] - 12:4, 21:17</p> <p>dump [1] - 94:1</p> <p>Dundalk [71] - 51:15, 51:25, 53:1, 53:16, 53:30, 60:2, 60:4, 60:5, 60:8, 60:9, 60:22, 61:5, 61:7, 61:10, 66:17, 68:29, 69:7, 69:16, 71:24, 72:7, 72:13, 72:15, 72:30, 73:6, 74:20, 75:28, 77:14,</p>	<p>77:26, 77:28, 81:15, 81:20, 81:27, 82:2, 82:5, 82:8, 82:28, 83:4, 83:6, 83:26, 84:9, 87:9, 87:12, 87:17, 89:4, 89:20, 89:26, 90:1, 90:14, 91:18, 91:19, 92:1, 93:16, 93:28, 94:25, 96:3, 96:12, 96:27, 99:8, 100:1, 102:3, 102:21, 103:4, 103:8, 104:5, 105:14, 106:18, 106:21, 107:7, 109:18, 111:20, 112:3</p> <p>Durack [1] - 28:29</p> <p>DURACK [1] - 29:1</p> <p>during [9] - 4:17, 14:6, 35:2, 61:24, 72:27, 81:11, 83:2, 100:12, 108:12</p> <p>duty [10] - 37:23, 57:8, 57:10, 57:12, 61:4, 98:24, 106:14, 106:19, 108:30</p> <p>Duty [1] - 106:17</p>	<p>88:18</p> <p>electronic [1] - 84:26</p> <p>element [1] - 85:28</p> <p>elements [1] - 38:17</p> <p>eligible [1] - 12:10</p> <p>emanates [1] - 16:24</p> <p>emerge [3] - 10:29, 17:3, 89:3</p> <p>emerged [2] - 74:8, 81:14</p> <p>emphasis [1] - 53:6</p> <p>emphasise [1] - 18:19</p> <p>employed [1] - 102:29</p> <p>empty [2] - 107:13, 107:25</p> <p>en [1] - 77:30</p> <p>enabled [1] - 75:25</p> <p>enabling [2] - 102:11, 102:13</p> <p>enclosed [7] - 43:14, 43:17, 46:10, 46:26, 46:27, 47:10, 47:19</p> <p>enclosing [2] - 46:7, 47:1</p> <p>enclosures [1] - 47:3</p> <p>encountered [2] - 35:15, 36:8</p> <p>end [14] - 8:24, 8:27, 8:30, 20:6, 24:17, 28:2, 59:5, 61:25, 61:26, 66:5, 76:23, 82:29, 83:5, 93:21</p> <p>endanger [1] - 98:28</p> <p>endeavouring [1] - 69:14</p> <p>ended [1] - 60:6</p> <p>enemy [7] - 77:5, 84:4, 84:7, 87:28, 94:29, 95:20, 97:18</p> <p>enforcement [1] - 20:14</p> <p>engaged [1] - 95:18</p> <p>engagement [3] - 91:10, 103:22, 104:15</p> <p>Enniskillen [1] - 28:8</p> <p>ensure [3] - 18:28, 66:27, 78:12</p> <p>ensured [1] - 26:26</p> <p>enter [1] - 73:29</p> <p>entered [2] - 73:16, 89:12</p> <p>entering [1] - 71:24</p> <p>entire [3] - 23:10, 23:25, 89:16</p> <p>entirely [9] - 13:12, 14:17, 17:11, 32:14, 33:19, 68:18, 88:3, 110:20, 112:8</p> <p>entirety [2] - 44:29, 50:20</p> <p>entitled [10] - 4:15, 44:12, 46:27, 48:23, 50:27, 51:7, 62:15, 63:9, 71:7, 80:7</p> <p>entrance [2] - 71:25, 73:17</p> <p>entries [2] - 55:20, 55:21</p> <p>entrusted [1] - 30:25</p> <p>entry [15] - 48:22, 50:21, 55:25, 56:8, 57:5, 59:10, 59:16, 59:17, 59:19, 60:29, 61:2, 105:9, 106:9, 111:22</p> <p>enunciate [1] - 30:30</p>	<p>envisaged [1] - 70:4</p> <p>equally [3] - 38:16, 69:25, 75:13</p> <p>erroneous [1] - 5:29</p> <p>error [1] - 87:8</p> <p>escape [2] - 78:8, 98:3</p> <p>escaped [2] - 5:11, 78:12</p> <p>especially [1] - 99:22</p> <p>esse [2] - 51:1, 51:5</p> <p>essential [1] - 111:24</p> <p>essentially [1] - 79:24</p> <p>established [10] - 5:5, 5:28, 10:15, 11:18, 37:21, 75:30, 76:10, 83:25, 94:27, 109:8</p> <p>establishment [2] - 42:9, 43:7</p> <p>etc [2] - 61:6, 106:19</p> <p>etched [1] - 86:5</p> <p>Evans [1] - 48:10</p> <p>event [6] - 6:3, 21:19, 32:16, 38:2, 86:11, 86:13</p> <p>events [7] - 20:11, 20:19, 61:26, 62:5, 62:20, 81:6, 99:18</p> <p>eventual [1] - 59:9</p> <p>everywhere [1] - 97:19</p> <p>Evidence [1] - 39:18</p> <p>evidence [109] - 1:9, 1:11, 5:30, 6:16, 7:13, 7:16, 7:23, 8:6, 8:20, 8:22, 8:24, 8:28, 9:5, 10:2, 10:26, 11:26, 13:5, 13:21, 13:23, 14:19, 17:26, 20:9, 20:11, 21:28, 22:6, 22:7, 25:29, 29:14, 29:17, 31:6, 32:15, 32:25, 34:13, 36:17, 37:12, 37:16, 38:8, 38:9, 41:12, 50:18, 53:11, 53:25, 57:14, 58:8, 59:23, 61:11, 61:12, 61:13, 61:14, 61:29, 62:2, 62:4, 62:8, 62:29, 63:20, 64:5, 64:11, 64:14, 64:21, 65:3, 65:8, 65:11, 65:19, 65:22, 66:9, 66:10, 66:15, 66:16, 66:21, 66:26, 67:3, 67:13, 67:20, 67:21, 67:23, 68:14, 68:17, 69:3, 69:7, 70:18, 71:1, 101:24, 102:24, 104:28, 104:29, 105:3, 105:11, 105:13, 105:25, 106:12, 106:28, 107:2, 107:5, 107:6, 107:21, 107:27, 107:30, 108:1, 108:11, 108:29, 109:2, 109:27, 110:18, 110:19, 111:19, 111:25, 111:30, 112:15</p> <p>evidence' [1] - 13:2</p> <p>evident [1] - 52:19</p> <p>Ewart [1] - 3:20</p> <p>ex [3] - 5:7, 61:27, 104:21</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>ex-volunteers [1] - 61:27 exact [8] - 53:4, 54:11, 81:8, 82:14, 82:22, 83:9, 83:20, 84:2 examination [8] - 4:8, 4:17, 4:24, 32:7, 64:12, 64:27, 65:3, 111:4 examine [2] - 28:29, 69:26 examined [2] - 1:28, 70:15 EXAMINED [2] - 23:1, 29:9 examining [1] - 1:15 example [5] - 25:4, 32:18, 85:25, 89:12, 90:25 except [3] - 19:15, 56:26, 73:26 Exchange [1] - 91:28 exculpatory [5] - 63:24, 65:14, 66:28, 67:21, 68:17 execute [2] - 76:29, 77:6 executed [2] - 71:14, 78:9 execution [2] - 5:23, 71:20 exemplary [1] - 34:7 exercise [5] - 26:23, 31:24, 38:12, 38:15 exhaustive [1] - 101:13 exist [2] - 38:19, 41:29 existence [4] - 37:17, 38:19, 38:25, 41:27 expand [1] - 48:28 expect [3] - 69:22, 69:23, 106:16 expected [3] - 20:14, 24:23, 27:15 experience [13] - 26:15, 30:20, 30:23, 31:10, 33:14, 33:27, 33:28, 33:29, 34:10, 35:15, 35:23, 36:8, 60:21 experienced [6] - 19:22, 30:19, 32:3, 32:8, 34:12, 34:18 expertise [1] - 28:17 explain [3] - 34:11, 34:17, 35:8 explained [2] - 34:19, 102:8 explanation [7] - 34:13, 63:29, 69:22, 69:24, 80:11, 111:14, 112:5 explanatory [1] - 102:9 explore [6] - 29:27, 32:14, 34:2, 34:9, 34:14, 65:11 explored [1] - 112:7 explosion [1] - 5:25 exposure [1] - 75:6 express [4] - 9:8, 9:10, 63:12, 85:7 expressed [1] - 20:10 extend [1] - 24:27 extent [3] - 66:8, 68:20, 106:20 extract [5] - 21:1, 57:4,</p>	<p>57:19, 57:20, 57:28 extracted [2] - 16:3, 61:14 extraordinarily [1] - 107:17 extraordinary [1] - 34:11 extremely [2] - 99:21, 108:14 eye [2] - 87:24, 105:29</p> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <p>face [9] - 31:13, 32:3, 32:9, 97:1, 97:5, 97:14 face-to-face [3] - 97:1, 97:5, 97:14 Fachtna [1] - 26:14 facilitated [2] - 40:15, 101:2 fact [27] - 4:28, 7:23, 9:7, 24:18, 47:9, 49:3, 49:11, 50:8, 64:13, 64:26, 65:15, 65:22, 65:30, 66:3, 67:25, 69:19, 81:4, 83:14, 89:11, 90:19, 105:9, 107:9, 107:12, 109:12, 109:16, 110:6, 110:9 facts [3] - 13:9, 14:24, 15:27 Fahey [1] - 33:6 fail [1] - 14:13 failed [5] - 3:25, 10:27, 12:15, 27:26, 66:28 fair [5] - 69:15, 76:17, 83:18, 92:9, 110:14 fair-haired [3] - 76:17, 83:18, 92:9 fairly [4] - 15:14, 25:22, 66:27, 70:24 fairness [5] - 17:25, 61:8, 111:23, 112:10, 112:13 faith [1] - 33:11 faithfully [1] - 17:16 fall [1] - 39:20 false [2] - 68:10, 68:16 familiar [1] - 37:12 families [1] - 25:14 family [1] - 23:11 famous [1] - 86:3 fanciful [1] - 92:4 far [10] - 8:13, 17:21, 25:9, 32:19, 85:8, 93:13, 94:23, 98:7, 99:16, 112:16 Farnham [1] - 107:20 fatal [2] - 42:10, 110:4 Faughillittra [1] - 78:28 feared [1] - 10:28 feasible [1] - 53:3 FEBRUARY [1] - 1:1 February [1] - 80:3 fed [1] - 72:11 felt [8] - 7:23, 7:28, 17:27, 61:10, 70:9, 94:14, 94:19, 104:12 Fermanagh/South [2] - 10:4, 22:8</p>	<p>few [4] - 105:28, 107:14, 108:4 field [3] - 30:24, 31:11, 32:3 file [2] - 5:18, 14:29 files [2] - 41:23, 41:25 Final [2] - 62:15, 80:4 final [10] - 59:18, 62:14, 63:3, 63:9, 65:18, 71:7, 81:26, 103:21, 103:23 finally [4] - 20:26, 43:3, 57:2, 103:10 Finally [1] - 41:18 finance [1] - 7:10 findings [3] - 51:25, 53:10, 53:24 fine [2] - 89:23, 102:8 finger [1] - 26:22 finger-pointing [1] - 26:22 fire [1] - 98:15 first [26] - 6:30, 7:21, 11:10, 12:19, 34:21, 35:21, 37:2, 49:7, 55:12, 55:14, 55:20, 55:22, 56:1, 60:28, 62:17, 63:15, 64:3, 82:7, 82:16, 87:23, 88:5, 102:1, 103:2, 106:5, 109:16, 111:10 firstly [1] - 90:16 fit [1] - 39:27 five [9] - 25:13, 42:20, 45:12, 47:17, 48:18, 58:15, 58:16, 66:3, 67:2 fives [1] - 57:26 Flagstaff [2] - 79:2, 93:24 fleet [1] - 98:29 floor [1] - 73:27 Flurry [2] - 77:22, 78:27 flying [1] - 31:5 focus [4] - 72:15, 74:27, 85:21, 90:2 focused [1] - 104:5 Fogra [1] - 5:9 followed [22] - 42:20, 44:26, 45:11, 47:16, 47:21, 48:17, 50:24, 57:25, 59:11, 61:10, 67:2, 76:1, 83:14, 92:4, 92:12, 92:14, 94:15, 94:17, 94:20, 99:30, 105:14, 105:19 following [23] - 4:12, 16:2, 16:16, 21:19, 37:10, 38:29, 39:4, 40:26, 43:20, 44:5, 45:4, 46:15, 52:4, 52:30, 53:13, 53:27, 54:2, 60:7, 62:18, 75:7, 80:21, 81:1, 101:13 follows [13] - 7:3, 12:2, 13:26, 15:6, 18:2, 40:1, 42:16, 45:9, 46:8, 48:12, 63:22, 67:25, 97:29 FOLLOWS [4] - 1:2, 23:2, 29:9, 59:1</p>	<p>foolish [1] - 87:30 foot [6] - 62:19, 72:1, 86:25, 86:26, 100:16, 107:26 footage [1] - 75:8 FOR [3] - 58:19, 101:11 Force [1] - 5:6 force [1] - 8:10 forced [1] - 64:24 Forces [1] - 28:19 forces [1] - 7:30 foregone [1] - 52:21 Foreign [1] - 20:21 foremost [1] - 34:21 forgotten [1] - 35:5 Forkhill [6] - 75:14, 77:20, 79:14, 90:20, 90:22, 92:8 Forkhill/Jonesboro [1] - 90:23 form [2] - 16:17, 16:18 formal [1] - 39:16 formally [3] - 39:1, 51:2, 51:3 format [1] - 41:16 formation [1] - 19:1 former [31] - 10:3, 10:4, 15:29, 22:8, 29:22, 33:1, 61:22, 62:14, 62:24, 63:7, 64:17, 80:3, 80:27, 84:30, 85:3, 85:30, 86:8, 86:10, 89:21, 98:24, 98:28, 100:5, 100:11, 100:16, 100:18, 100:24, 101:2, 103:22, 103:25, 109:16 forward [4] - 7:17, 33:7, 80:20, 100:16 forwarding [1] - 80:7 fought [1] - 28:19 four [8] - 11:10, 52:15, 55:9, 55:21, 93:2, 94:12, 106:26, 107:25 fourth [3] - 7:22, 9:16, 103:26 Frank [7] - 27:5, 28:13, 28:16, 28:18, 31:18, 109:4, 109:14 frank [3] - 27:18, 27:21, 28:18 Freeburn [3] - 43:20, 45:20, 46:13 frequency [1] - 89:25 frequent [1] - 52:15 frequently [1] - 75:23 Friday [1] - 103:16 friendly [2] - 26:10 friends [4] - 26:2, 27:23, 27:24, 34:8 front [12] - 10:20, 16:27, 51:4, 60:9, 71:26, 71:28, 72:20, 73:20, 75:5, 76:18, 87:25, 110:8 full [4] - 11:8, 14:27, 97:5, 102:17 fully [2] - 40:5, 101:30</p>	<p>Fulton [1] - 91:4 function [4] - 19:2, 19:8, 38:13, 38:16 funeral [1] - 99:25 furnish [1] - 47:23 furniture [1] - 73:26 FURTHER [1] - 113:1 furthermore [4] - 12:30, 14:19, 38:7, 103:5 Fusiliers [1] - 43:24 future [1] - 111:1</p> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <p>gained [1] - 73:12 game [1] - 28:21 gap [2] - 74:29, 106:24 garda [6] - 3:23, 4:28, 5:27, 73:6, 106:18, 107:18 Garda [81] - 1:17, 1:22, 2:2, 2:7, 2:25, 2:26, 3:26, 3:28, 4:19, 4:23, 5:7, 5:21, 5:29, 7:7, 7:27, 8:1, 8:16, 26:16, 26:30, 28:19, 29:23, 33:23, 34:6, 37:5, 38:15, 39:1, 39:7, 39:12, 40:12, 40:25, 40:29, 41:9, 41:14, 41:28, 53:18, 60:2, 60:9, 61:4, 63:24, 66:17, 68:7, 68:29, 69:8, 69:16, 71:24, 72:7, 72:13, 72:15, 74:21, 77:26, 77:28, 81:20, 82:2, 82:5, 82:9, 83:6, 83:26, 84:9, 87:9, 87:13, 87:17, 89:4, 89:21, 89:26, 92:1, 93:28, 96:27, 99:5, 99:7, 99:8, 99:10, 99:12, 102:3, 102:21, 102:24, 103:4, 103:8, 104:5, 111:17, 111:20, 112:3 gardai [1] - 52:30 gardai [1] - 26:19 Gardaí [6] - 51:14, 51:24, 52:15, 53:7, 71:18, 107:10 garden [3] - 73:12, 73:13, 74:1 gather [1] - 86:13 gathering [3] - 38:13, 38:16, 95:11 General [2] - 12:5, 12:20 general [6] - 14:9, 23:14, 60:21, 77:5, 80:26, 80:27 generalise [2] - 34:4, 36:6 generally [6] - 61:8, 73:28, 76:1, 76:10, 83:14, 92:6 generated [5] - 10:6, 34:12, 38:11, 109:14, 111:26</p>
--	---	--	---	---

<p>generation [1] - 30:25 gentlemen [2] - 58:17, 81:27 Gibson [2] - 90:25, 99:15 Gibsons [1] - 102:25 given [30] - 2:18, 3:6, 5:1, 5:27, 8:3, 10:22, 11:17, 12:25, 13:5, 14:19, 15:17, 15:20, 16:29, 17:9, 17:26, 26:25, 30:15, 38:7, 50:21, 59:25, 61:28, 62:17, 63:20, 69:4, 69:23, 75:13, 85:3, 98:21, 101:24, 112:11 glasses [1] - 110:7 glimpse [1] - 60:16 Gough [1] - 109:1 graceful [1] - 85:7 grass [1] - 87:30 grateful [3] - 9:7, 9:10, 36:24 great [2] - 56:25, 107:1 green [1] - 60:10 Green [1] - 5:11 grey [1] - 72:2 grossly [2] - 12:12, 12:13 ground [10] - 33:14, 77:19, 84:15, 86:28, 94:26, 95:1, 95:24, 95:25, 96:9, 108:15 groups [1] - 109:15 grow [1] - 85:14 guard [3] - 7:22, 9:16, 33:8 guards [3] - 1:20, 26:9, 26:11 guerilla [1] - 85:16 guilty [2] - 3:30, 4:3 gun [1] - 98:15</p>	<p>Harris [2] - 7:13, 41:14 Harry [15] - 71:9, 75:6, 83:7, 86:3, 86:4, 86:22, 86:30, 90:5, 90:6, 102:2, 102:20, 103:5, 104:3, 109:25 hat [1] - 6:22 HAVING [1] - 23:1 HAYES [4] - 1:6, 6:25, 80:2, 82:1 Hayes [3] - 62:29, 101:6, 103:16 Hayes.. [1] - 33:5 head [5] - 18:25, 27:12, 35:13, 110:4, 110:8 Head [1] - 109:3 headed [1] - 80:4 heading [6] - 49:22, 49:23, 51:30, 74:20, 75:4, 82:28 Headquarters [1] - 108:4 hear [11] - 24:10, 25:18, 25:20, 26:18, 33:3, 63:14, 65:9, 67:3, 69:28, 70:29, 93:17 heard [11] - 24:23, 24:24, 24:25, 30:29, 34:22, 34:27, 35:14, 35:28, 64:3, 65:20, 99:11 hearing [1] - 111:3 hearings [6] - 38:10, 47:28, 65:26, 100:13, 111:3, 111:13 hearsay [2] - 65:5, 68:20 heart [1] - 35:27 heavily [3] - 12:8, 14:2, 15:15 held [6] - 12:20, 12:23, 14:9, 17:12, 65:16, 65:18 helicopter [2] - 84:8, 95:1 help [11] - 26:30, 27:1, 30:8, 30:9, 85:7, 99:8, 99:11, 99:13, 99:16, 104:30 helped [2] - 18:10, 67:11 helpful [1] - 104:22 hence [1] - 34:28 Henceforth [1] - 54:12 hereby [1] - 39:1 herein [2] - 39:10, 41:2 hereof [2] - 39:8, 40:30 hereto [1] - 39:21 herewith [1] - 47:1 Hermon [24] - 10:19, 11:17, 11:18, 11:25, 12:1, 14:7, 14:13, 15:17, 15:24, 17:2, 17:10, 17:12, 18:11, 18:23, 19:9, 19:15, 19:27, 20:3, 20:10, 24:2, 29:29, 30:7, 34:23 Hermon's [1] - 13:13 hesitate [1] - 48:30 hesitation [1] - 99:28 Hiace [2] - 105:15, 105:18 hide [1] - 96:20 high [9] - 30:16, 31:25,</p>	<p>69:13, 75:6, 77:4, 96:22, 96:23, 107:26, 109:13 higher [1] - 91:8 highlighted [1] - 50:3 Hill [1] - 78:27 hill [1] - 96:24 Hillsborough [2] - 30:29, 31:3 himself [3] - 27:20, 30:10, 109:7 hint [1] - 72:2 historic [1] - 98:25 hit [1] - 23:29 HMD [1] - 14:27 HMG [5] - 9:26, 16:24, 18:6, 18:22, 60:27 HMT151 [1] - 13:12 holidays [2] - 106:26 home [4] - 76:26, 93:22, 94:1, 94:27 hope [6] - 23:29, 34:29, 36:18, 64:22, 70:13, 110:28 hoped [4] - 7:17, 61:30, 62:1, 64:18 hopefully [1] - 70:5 horrific [1] - 27:20 hostile [1] - 99:7 hour [1] - 96:28 hours [11] - 25:1, 51:11, 55:27, 55:29, 55:30, 56:1, 56:28, 72:21, 87:27, 108:12 House [6] - 10:3, 12:1, 12:19, 13:25, 24:18, 31:3 house [28] - 25:17, 31:3, 72:27, 72:29, 73:13, 73:21, 73:29, 73:30, 82:21, 84:11, 85:25, 88:1, 88:3, 88:4, 88:6, 88:8, 88:9, 88:14, 88:16, 88:18, 89:8, 89:10, 89:13, 91:18, 107:9, 107:12, 107:15, 107:24 houses [2] - 89:11, 97:3 human [4] - 85:15, 85:23, 87:8, 99:18 humorously [2] - 23:28, 23:29 hundred [1] - 25:12</p>	<p>identifying [2] - 7:18, 84:17 identity [2] - 10:25, 87:2 ilk [1] - 30:22 illness [2] - 48:2, 111:5 image [1] - 86:5 images [1] - 95:3 immediately [2] - 16:7, 71:28 impacted [1] - 81:6 impetus [2] - 87:1, 91:16 impinged [1] - 20:15 implicated [1] - 27:29 implicit [1] - 33:9 important [6] - 20:2, 41:4, 65:6, 85:17, 85:28, 86:20 impose [1] - 4:2 impressed [2] - 10:26, 13:2 inaccuracies [1] - 36:5 inaccuracy [1] - 36:7 inaccurate [4] - 12:13, 30:26, 35:18, 36:9 inches [1] - 110:7 incident [4] - 43:28, 67:4, 74:10, 108:22 incidents [1] - 32:16 include [6] - 10:27, 12:16, 14:14, 43:17, 46:10, 53:5 included [5] - 12:22, 43:27, 44:4, 79:8, 110:1 includes [2] - 43:18, 46:11 including [3] - 4:28, 70:7, 84:25 inclusive [1] - 76:26 incompatible [1] - 19:8 inconspicuous [1] - 90:27 incorrect [2] - 3:8, 14:17 increase [1] - 101:24 indeed [8] - 8:26, 40:11, 66:9, 85:22, 103:1, 106:26, 108:23, 108:24 independent [1] - 19:26 Independent [1] - 12:5 independently [3] - 63:25, 63:26, 69:19 indicate [5] - 7:5, 11:27, 27:26, 39:13, 78:19 indicated [23] - 11:10, 13:14, 13:22, 21:3, 21:20, 21:25, 32:16, 32:30, 33:5, 42:19, 45:11, 46:2, 47:15, 48:16, 50:23, 57:25, 59:7, 79:16, 93:13, 100:17, 103:15, 104:3, 108:7 indicates [3] - 78:19, 101:20, 106:20 indicating [2] - 31:24, 79:5 indication [1] - 108:22 individual [14] - 7:9, 7:18, 7:26, 21:5, 21:6, 21:8,</p>	<p>21:16, 21:17, 21:20, 21:26, 28:22, 31:26, 80:25, 81:29 individual's [1] - 10:25 individuals [6] - 27:18, 31:3, 54:10, 68:4, 81:2, 84:18 inexperienced [2] - 12:21, 32:29 Infantry [2] - 43:28, 108:3 influenced [1] - 34:25 inform [5] - 6:7, 41:2, 41:7, 54:27, 56:16 information [61] - 1:23, 2:3, 2:9, 2:16, 2:18, 2:22, 4:20, 4:29, 5:1, 7:6, 7:11, 7:19, 7:21, 8:5, 10:21, 10:25, 11:17, 12:26, 15:17, 15:20, 15:23, 16:28, 17:7, 17:9, 17:12, 19:11, 28:20, 29:25, 32:11, 33:1, 33:9, 41:11, 41:14, 48:3, 54:11, 61:29, 65:23, 65:27, 67:20, 68:6, 68:16, 68:19, 69:3, 69:17, 69:29, 70:4, 70:11, 70:13, 70:30, 72:11, 74:19, 80:17, 85:14, 85:24, 86:16, 86:24, 87:18, 91:22, 101:19, 104:30, 111:28 informed [10] - 15:14, 18:29, 20:15, 53:20, 55:10, 56:26, 70:17, 80:18, 103:18, 104:12 informing [1] - 19:1 initial [4] - 62:16, 81:16, 82:17, 83:2 initiated [3] - 51:25, 68:27, 71:15 injuries [1] - 27:20 input [1] - 71:18 inquire [1] - 111:19 inquired [1] - 7:28 inquires [1] - 52:29 inquiries [3] - 5:5, 5:27, 52:14 inquiring [1] - 29:23 Inquiry [7] - 14:3, 15:16, 39:10, 39:18, 41:2, 42:10, 45:5 inquiry [2] - 3:9, 6:13 inside [1] - 35:12 insist [1] - 66:25 insisted [1] - 105:17 inspection [4] - 5:19, 47:10, 47:19, 49:18 Inspector [19] - 45:20, 49:12, 50:19, 50:29, 57:13, 59:22, 59:24, 59:28, 61:7, 61:13, 67:23, 106:12, 106:14, 106:15, 106:17, 106:21, 108:30 inspects [1] - 53:20 inspects.. [1] - 53:20</p>
<p>H</p>				
<p>habit [6] - 85:16, 85:23, 93:27, 99:18, 99:19, 100:3 habitual [1] - 93:26 hair [1] - 72:1 haired [5] - 76:17, 83:18, 92:9, 92:10, 110:14 half [4] - 57:9, 65:8, 65:27, 96:28 hall [2] - 73:17, 73:18 hand [2] - 73:9, 73:17 handed [1] - 67:27 handkerchief [4] - 98:11, 109:26, 110:8, 110:10 hands [1] - 78:6 handwritten [1] - 46:26 hanging [1] - 107:23 Harcourt [1] - 26:8 hard [3] - 28:19, 94:12, 99:12 harder [1] - 97:18 hardly [1] - 17:8 harm [1] - 25:24 harmony [1] - 28:11 Harp [2] - 76:3, 77:29</p>	<p>Hermon [24] - 10:19, 11:17, 11:18, 11:25, 12:1, 14:7, 14:13, 15:17, 15:24, 17:2, 17:10, 17:12, 18:11, 18:23, 19:9, 19:15, 19:27, 20:3, 20:10, 24:2, 29:29, 30:7, 34:23 Hermon's [1] - 13:13 hesitate [1] - 48:30 hesitation [1] - 99:28 Hiace [2] - 105:15, 105:18 hide [1] - 96:20 high [9] - 30:16, 31:25,</p>	<p>I</p>		
		<p>Ian [1] - 107:30 ideal [1] - 99:3 identical [1] - 41:11 identifiable [1] - 74:4 identification [2] - 86:20, 90:10 identified [13] - 20:28, 46:22, 46:27, 72:28, 82:15, 84:3, 88:1, 89:27, 92:5, 98:27, 103:3, 103:5, 103:7 identify [2] - 74:26, 82:19</p>		

<p>inspired ^[1] - 10:19</p> <p>instance ^[2] - 31:21, 63:18</p> <p>instantly ^[1] - 98:15</p> <p>instead ^[1] - 101:2</p> <p>instructed ^[5] - 6:1, 7:20, 37:20, 41:2, 41:7</p> <p>instructions ^[5] - 2:7, 3:8, 4:23, 5:29, 78:10</p> <p>intelligence ^[49] - 2:23, 6:28, 7:2, 7:5, 7:15, 9:15, 9:20, 19:3, 28:14, 28:17, 30:30, 31:4, 31:12, 31:15, 31:20, 31:21, 31:26, 31:29, 32:2, 32:7, 32:11, 36:9, 37:16, 38:13, 38:16, 38:18, 38:23, 39:6, 40:28, 42:24, 44:8, 45:16, 48:3, 57:29, 58:3, 65:4, 65:10, 67:24, 68:15, 68:19, 69:25, 78:14, 83:3, 85:19, 108:3, 108:6, 108:7</p> <p>intelligence-gathering ^[2] - 38:13, 38:16</p> <p>intend ^[1] - 55:9</p> <p>intendant ^[1] - 7:20</p> <p>intended ^[2] - 68:11, 101:13</p> <p>intense ^[5] - 25:22, 72:23, 87:29, 103:29, 104:10</p> <p>intensified ^[3] - 75:22, 83:11, 91:15</p> <p>intent ^[1] - 20:4</p> <p>intention ^[3] - 94:6, 97:21, 97:23</p> <p>intentioned ^[2] - 32:17, 32:27</p> <p>inter ^[1] - 45:21</p> <p>intercept ^[5] - 78:10, 79:17, 79:21, 93:18, 93:25</p> <p>intercepted ^[1] - 78:4</p> <p>interest ^[8] - 26:6, 26:7, 55:11, 68:26, 75:10, 78:14, 90:18, 107:3</p> <p>interested ^[3] - 24:17, 91:1, 107:26</p> <p>interests ^[1] - 25:24</p> <p>interlocutors ^[5] - 101:23, 102:4, 102:16, 102:23, 111:27</p> <p>intermediaries ^[3] - 85:1, 100:24, 103:12</p> <p>intermediary ^[1] - 64:17</p> <p>intervene ^[1] - 34:4</p> <p>intervened ^[1] - 48:3</p> <p>intervention ^[1] - 70:22</p> <p>interviewed ^[3] - 7:30, 8:2, 23:17</p> <p>interviews ^[2] - 23:19, 23:20</p> <p>intolerable ^[1] - 3:21</p> <p>introduced ^[2] - 7:1, 32:26</p> <p>introductory ^[2] - 80:26,</p>	<p>80:28</p> <p>invention ^[1] - 35:10</p> <p>inverted ^[1] - 67:28</p> <p>investigate ^[1] - 9:19</p> <p>investigated ^[2] - 33:2, 48:4</p> <p>investigating ^[2] - 20:20, 98:13</p> <p>investigation ^[6] - 2:16, 4:30, 5:1, 9:1, 19:18, 27:4</p> <p>investigations ^[2] - 2:20, 51:23</p> <p>investigative ^[1] - 70:3</p> <p>invites ^[1] - 39:1</p> <p>inviting ^[1] - 40:25</p> <p>involved ^[10] - 24:2, 54:5, 55:6, 75:24, 85:9, 87:7, 87:24, 92:26, 95:16, 101:27</p> <p>involvement ^[1] - 63:24</p> <p>IRA ^[48] - 1:24, 2:4, 2:9, 2:19, 2:22, 3:19, 3:22, 3:23, 3:27, 3:28, 4:1, 4:21, 5:1, 5:10, 25:7, 27:21, 28:4, 56:30, 59:13, 63:7, 64:10, 64:17, 65:10, 66:20, 68:26, 69:3, 69:6, 69:17, 69:20, 71:11, 71:15, 72:12, 81:4, 84:30, 86:10, 86:15, 86:24, 93:10, 98:18, 98:22, 98:29, 99:7, 100:11, 106:5, 111:15, 111:27, 112:4</p> <p>Ireland ^[27] - 11:5, 11:8, 14:1, 15:13, 16:25, 18:26, 19:19, 20:22, 25:2, 25:11, 28:12, 30:20, 31:8, 36:19, 37:14, 41:15, 43:8, 43:11, 44:27, 45:1, 45:25, 46:2, 47:7, 52:19, 52:27, 90:1, 105:16</p> <p>Irish ^[3] - 3:2, 3:15, 61:23</p> <p>Irishman's ^[1] - 3:16</p> <p>irrelevant ^[5] - 3:9, 5:17, 6:12, 6:13, 102:28</p> <p>irreparably ^[1] - 65:15</p> <p>issue ^[11] - 1:8, 5:30, 6:11, 6:14, 30:30, 44:23, 61:19, 68:2, 81:24, 91:2, 111:9</p> <p>issues ^[5] - 11:11, 16:12, 81:3, 101:14, 103:11</p> <p>item ^[2] - 6:28, 43:30</p>	<p>55:25, 92:28, 103:17, 103:25, 104:11</p> <p>Jeffrey ^[2] - 16:15, 17:16</p> <p>job ^[1] - 91:13</p> <p>Jonathan ^[1] - 48:10</p> <p>Jonesboro ^[11] - 51:13, 51:19, 71:11, 77:22, 78:1, 78:27, 79:15, 90:22, 93:22, 96:18, 102:12</p> <p>journal ^[1] - 57:4</p> <p>journey ^[4] - 36:18, 52:27, 77:4, 93:28</p> <p>judge ^[2] - 32:10, 35:19</p> <p>Judge ^[13] - 3:14, 4:8, 42:3, 42:9, 43:9, 49:19, 50:6, 50:7, 50:16, 50:22, 58:2, 59:7, 85:6</p> <p>judgement ^[3] - 31:25, 35:3, 35:6</p> <p>judicial ^[1] - 23:5</p> <p>Judith ^[2] - 3:20, 5:24</p> <p>July ^[6] - 5:25, 6:30, 12:23, 14:7, 37:15, 38:9</p> <p>junction ^[1] - 60:12</p> <p>June ^[24] - 12:21, 14:9, 40:8, 41:10, 42:24, 44:14, 44:21, 44:28, 45:17, 46:29, 48:12, 48:14, 48:23, 49:13, 49:20, 50:8, 50:13, 50:15, 51:9, 56:6, 56:9, 57:29, 58:5, 59:24</p> <p>Justice ^[3] - 43:18, 46:11, 47:12</p> <p>justify ^[2] - 8:28, 86:28</p>	<p>Kirby ^[2] - 3:27, 5:7</p> <p>Kirby's ^[1] - 3:28</p> <p>kitchen ^[1] - 73:15</p> <p>knowledge ^[9] - 13:9, 14:24, 15:27, 19:26, 20:19, 26:6, 31:11, 67:10, 98:7</p> <p>known ^[12] - 3:23, 9:26, 19:5, 23:9, 27:17, 59:12, 69:6, 82:6, 84:6, 86:5, 91:17, 112:9</p>	<p>64:15, 95:25, 102:13</p> <p>leave ^[3] - 72:7, 73:30, 110:19</p> <p>leaves ^[2] - 25:16, 36:16</p> <p>leaving ^[3] - 77:13, 77:28, 90:18</p> <p>led ^[2] - 14:6, 66:21</p> <p>left ^[12] - 60:4, 60:7, 73:8, 73:9, 73:17, 75:27, 79:15, 94:25, 97:27, 100:6, 107:19</p> <p>left-hand ^[1] - 73:9</p> <p>legal ^[6] - 40:13, 70:7, 84:30, 97:27, 100:19, 109:23</p> <p>lengthy ^[1] - 71:14</p> <p>less ^[2] - 31:28, 112:16</p> <p>letter ^[36] - 6:10, 16:2, 17:19, 17:29, 18:1, 18:4, 21:2, 21:15, 21:26, 21:29, 22:2, 38:22, 38:27, 40:3, 40:24, 43:11, 43:14, 43:15, 43:19, 44:29, 45:19, 45:22, 45:26, 45:30, 46:5, 46:12, 46:17, 46:20, 46:22, 47:2, 47:5, 48:14, 49:2, 56:6, 73:10, 80:2</p> <p>letter ^[2] - 43:25, 44:2</p> <p>letter0 ^[1] - 44:10</p> <p>letters ^[1] - 21:5</p> <p>level ^[3] - 31:25, 63:13, 109:13</p> <p>levels ^[1] - 77:5</p> <p>liaised ^[1] - 26:5</p> <p>liaising ^[1] - 61:5</p> <p>liaison ^[2] - 54:23, 106:18</p> <p>life ^[3] - 26:27, 64:13, 65:22</p> <p>light ^[4] - 37:19, 39:21, 47:5, 68:5</p> <p>likely ^[11] - 3:24, 10:22, 12:17, 12:26, 14:15, 14:20, 15:21, 16:29, 38:15, 96:13, 108:16</p> <p>Liles ^[1] - 107:30</p> <p>limit ^[1] - 54:29</p> <p>limited ^[1] - 19:14</p> <p>line ^[7] - 59:18, 66:5, 67:22, 79:9, 88:16, 88:20, 108:16</p> <p>lines ^[3] - 24:21, 91:27, 112:11</p> <p>link ^[1] - 64:20</p> <p>linked ^[2] - 42:27, 74:26</p> <p>links ^[1] - 52:11</p> <p>Lisdoo ^[1] - 93:16</p> <p>list ^[6] - 10:28, 12:16, 54:4, 54:7, 78:21, 101:13</p> <p>list' ^[1] - 14:14</p> <p>listed ^[1] - 41:25</p> <p>lists ^[1] - 55:3</p> <p>live ^[4] - 64:10, 66:11, 70:14, 101:30</p> <p>lived ^[1] - 107:21</p> <p>lives ^[1] - 17:21</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">J</p> <p>jacket ^[1] - 72:3</p> <p>Jackie ^[1] - 45:30</p> <p>James ^[1] - 29:22</p> <p>January ^[16] - 3:15, 5:7, 17:17, 18:1, 21:2, 21:24, 43:13, 46:5, 47:2, 47:6, 55:15,</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">K</p> <p>Keady ^[7] - 56:21, 56:29, 57:12, 59:11, 59:12, 59:19</p> <p>Keeley ^[1] - 91:4</p> <p>keep ^[5] - 26:13, 77:9, 81:5, 86:9, 92:17</p> <p>keeping ^[2] - 66:26, 87:24</p> <p>keeps ^[1] - 67:19</p> <p>Kenneth ^[1] - 107:20</p> <p>kept ^[5] - 18:29, 70:12, 85:17, 92:22, 105:29</p> <p>Kevin ^[3] - 1:10, 37:27, 91:4</p> <p>key ^[2] - 20:2, 68:9</p> <p>KIB ^[13] - 48:27, 51:18, 51:27, 52:4, 52:5, 52:7, 52:16, 52:26, 53:4, 55:4, 55:13, 60:3, 71:24</p> <p>killed ^[2] - 71:10, 80:12</p> <p>Killeen ^[7] - 75:19, 76:12, 76:26, 77:22, 78:29, 90:24, 92:7</p> <p>killings ^[1] - 94:16</p> <p>Kilmainham ^[5] - 2:14, 2:17, 3:4, 3:30, 4:29</p> <p>Kilnasaggart ^[1] - 79:9</p> <p>kindly ^[2] - 34:29, 38:4</p> <p>king's ^[1] - 78:30</p> <p>Kingdom ^[1] - 45:28</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <p>labelled ^[2] - 49:10, 60:27</p> <p>lack ^[1] - 104:22</p> <p>Lady ^[18] - 11:17, 11:25, 12:1, 13:13, 14:7, 14:13, 17:2, 17:10, 17:12, 18:11, 18:23, 19:9, 19:15, 19:27, 20:2, 20:10, 24:2, 29:29</p> <p>lady ^[1] - 11:25</p> <p>Lager ^[1] - 76:3</p> <p>landlines ^[3] - 75:25, 91:21, 91:26</p> <p>language ^[2] - 50:6, 50:9</p> <p>large ^[2] - 73:20, 97:3</p> <p>Larmour ^[2] - 45:1, 48:15</p> <p>Larmour's ^[1] - 48:28</p> <p>last ^[16] - 2:1, 4:18, 6:28, 40:25, 61:2, 63:4, 63:5, 64:22, 65:16, 65:27, 66:27, 70:12, 70:22, 82:30, 100:29, 103:16</p> <p>late ^[9] - 67:6, 71:22, 74:30, 76:17, 83:19, 83:22, 92:9, 110:14, 111:22</p> <p>latest ^[1] - 108:18</p> <p>latter ^[1] - 66:17</p> <p>LAVERTY ^[18] - 6:27, 9:3, 9:13, 9:22, 22:11, 23:2, 23:4, 28:25, 61:21, 65:25, 67:1, 67:18, 70:1, 71:6, 104:19, 105:7, 110:25, 112:24</p> <p>Laverty ^[11] - 1:7, 10:2, 22:7, 57:16, 61:18, 63:11, 66:14, 67:16, 70:23, 100:29, 105:5</p> <p>law ^[3] - 3:26, 20:14, 37:21</p> <p>lead ^[4] - 10:2, 61:18, 68:5, 85:24</p> <p>leader ^[6] - 11:20, 13:19, 13:28, 14:5, 15:8, 20:5</p> <p>leaders ^[1] - 18:30</p> <p>leadership ^[2] - 12:15, 86:29</p> <p>leading ^[6] - 60:14, 68:2, 68:30, 69:1, 70:11, 111:15</p> <p>leaks ^[1] - 68:6</p> <p>learned ^[2] - 100:30, 111:10</p> <p>least ^[8] - 9:8, 23:18, 23:29, 42:29, 52:15,</p>	

<p>living [6] - 20:20, 23:12, 25:1, 25:13, 65:3, 73:16</p> <p>living-room [1] - 73:16</p> <p>locate [1] - 72:15</p> <p>location [6] - 75:13, 93:9, 93:20, 93:27, 96:4, 97:8</p> <p>locations [4] - 84:1, 84:14, 86:9, 93:11</p> <p>locked [1] - 87:13</p> <p>logged [3] - 48:26, 56:11, 56:17</p> <p>logical [1] - 111:14</p> <p>logs [1] - 86:10</p> <p>London [3] - 12:1, 13:26, 20:20</p> <p>look [8] - 8:16, 30:4, 50:20, 59:9, 61:2, 62:8, 93:26, 107:17</p> <p>looked [4] - 26:9, 32:23, 32:24, 105:29</p> <p>looking [3] - 25:12, 81:20, 107:26</p> <p>LORD [1] - 23:1</p> <p>Lord [18] - 11:20, 13:18, 13:20, 13:25, 14:26, 22:11, 22:13, 23:4, 28:13, 28:25, 29:12, 31:19, 31:28, 33:20, 34:2, 34:9, 35:6, 36:15</p> <p>Lords [2] - 10:3, 13:25</p> <p>loss [1] - 35:18</p> <p>lost [7] - 19:12, 26:29, 30:21, 74:16, 92:16, 99:26, 99:29</p> <p>Loughgall [2] - 75:7, 86:4</p> <p>Louth [2] - 53:14, 53:28</p> <p>lunch [3] - 58:13, 59:6, 89:14</p> <p>LUNCH [2] - 58:19, 59:1</p> <p>Lynch [1] - 37:27</p>	<p>major [5] - 24:14, 74:10, 89:3, 99:18, 100:1</p> <p>majority [2] - 33:26, 72:28</p> <p>male [3] - 76:17, 78:4, 83:18</p> <p>males [1] - 71:26</p> <p>malicious [1] - 25:11</p> <p>man [16] - 3:27, 23:30, 25:8, 26:29, 32:3, 33:7, 33:8, 76:19, 90:10, 90:13, 90:28, 92:9, 92:10, 97:14, 97:16, 110:14</p> <p>manner [1] - 25:11</p> <p>Manor [1] - 30:7</p> <p>map [6] - 73:4, 73:5, 78:18, 78:19, 79:13, 93:14</p> <p>maps [1] - 102:9</p> <p>March [49] - 37:26, 40:11, 42:20, 43:5, 43:24, 44:5, 44:26, 45:12, 47:17, 47:22, 48:17, 48:22, 50:5, 50:25, 51:11, 52:6, 52:24, 56:7, 56:15, 56:28, 57:5, 57:26, 59:11, 59:17, 59:25, 59:26, 59:30, 60:30, 61:1, 61:3, 61:12, 61:14, 71:9, 77:1, 77:8, 80:13, 84:10, 84:15, 92:29, 94:10, 101:19, 101:22, 101:26, 102:7, 102:28, 103:1, 105:2, 105:7, 107:14</p> <p>Mark [2] - 48:14, 48:28</p> <p>marked [4] - 46:29, 47:11, 73:7, 79:13</p> <p>marking [1] - 82:29</p> <p>marks [1] - 19:23</p> <p>masked [1] - 98:2</p> <p>mass [1] - 28:7</p> <p>material [7] - 18:22, 64:5, 65:6, 66:26, 68:5, 69:21, 70:25</p> <p>matter [32] - 4:15, 5:17, 6:19, 6:22, 6:27, 7:29, 8:17, 8:24, 8:27, 8:28, 8:30, 9:24, 16:9, 17:28, 20:17, 21:7, 21:9, 28:17, 37:2, 42:1, 42:2, 45:4, 58:7, 59:4, 63:6, 67:8, 67:18, 106:2, 107:1, 109:21, 110:16, 112:19</p> <p>matters [15] - 1:8, 3:17, 20:15, 20:21, 21:13, 21:22, 29:28, 37:1, 58:10, 66:22, 67:10, 100:12, 104:29, 112:14, 112:16</p> <p>Maura [1] - 107:5</p> <p>Maurice [1] - 90:25</p> <p>McCabe [2] - 25:5, 106:18</p> <p>McComb [5] - 7:1, 37:13, 37:15, 41:13, 67:23</p>	<p>McComb's [1] - 38:8</p> <p>McConville [6] - 44:20, 49:12, 50:19, 50:29, 50:30, 109:27</p> <p>McGrath [2] - 28:7, 28:9</p> <p>McGuinness [3] - 1:28, 1:29, 4:23</p> <p>McKevitt [5] - 4:11, 4:14, 6:7, 42:4, 44:22</p> <p>McSwiney [1] - 76:4</p> <p>mean [6] - 1:20, 15:19, 24:26, 26:8, 33:22, 68:6</p> <p>means [3] - 54:9, 62:2, 102:29</p> <p>meant [1] - 83:28</p> <p>measures [2] - 32:26, 85:30</p> <p>media [1] - 75:6</p> <p>meet [3] - 15:30, 19:9, 100:18</p> <p>MEETING [1] - 101:11</p> <p>meeting [38] - 10:21, 15:29, 16:6, 16:28, 17:7, 19:29, 20:17, 29:28, 30:1, 30:3, 30:6, 30:29, 35:2, 51:14, 57:9, 60:1, 60:6, 61:4, 62:25, 62:28, 84:29, 85:8, 92:26, 96:27, 97:15, 100:7, 100:10, 100:14, 100:17, 100:20, 100:25, 101:1, 101:15, 103:13, 103:18, 109:23</p> <p>meetings [4] - 12:11, 30:4, 34:27, 52:18</p> <p>Meigh [9] - 82:19, 83:7, 86:23, 87:1, 90:15, 90:20, 90:23, 91:18, 103:6</p> <p>Member [1] - 39:16</p> <p>member [32] - 1:16, 1:22, 2:2, 2:7, 4:19, 5:6, 5:21, 7:27, 8:10, 10:3, 10:4, 10:5, 10:15, 12:26, 14:8, 20:29, 24:18, 24:22, 42:20, 45:12, 47:16, 48:17, 48:27, 50:24, 56:12, 56:19, 56:29, 57:26, 59:13, 85:18, 103:3, 111:17</p> <p>members [21] - 5:10, 8:1, 24:30, 26:19, 29:22, 33:23, 62:26, 63:7, 64:17, 66:7, 68:3, 68:7, 68:9, 84:29, 84:30, 86:10, 87:6, 100:11, 103:1, 109:16</p> <p>memo [2] - 21:6, 21:16</p> <p>memorandum [1] - 11:9</p> <p>memories [1] - 42:13</p> <p>memory [4] - 3:4, 10:8, 35:18, 56:5</p> <p>men [13] - 25:12, 26:26, 34:7, 72:5, 72:9, 78:15, 86:28, 87:13, 87:14, 87:16, 98:2, 98:15, 99:4</p> <p>mention [2] - 61:6, 67:18</p> <p>mentioned [3] - 8:23,</p>	<p>10:1, 32:18</p> <p>merely [2] - 1:21, 54:17</p> <p>met [8] - 11:25, 13:20, 17:23, 26:19, 27:19, 31:3, 75:2, 96:3</p> <p>Michael [2] - 43:12, 45:20</p> <p>midday [2] - 108:8, 109:13</p> <p>middle [2] - 73:27, 83:29</p> <p>Middleton [1] - 52:28</p> <p>might [19] - 19:11, 28:26, 33:30, 34:3, 38:4, 39:13, 58:12, 59:24, 67:18, 67:21, 70:7, 85:26, 87:21, 87:22, 89:19, 98:27, 102:6, 106:27, 107:26</p> <p>mile [2] - 89:30, 93:15</p> <p>miles [1] - 25:13</p> <p>military [16] - 27:1, 76:23, 77:1, 77:8, 83:21, 83:23, 83:27, 86:17, 86:19, 91:9, 91:14, 92:23, 92:25, 99:21, 103:29, 104:10</p> <p>Mill [2] - 57:3, 106:19</p> <p>Mills [14] - 10:8, 42:6, 49:23, 55:12, 55:22, 57:20, 59:5, 59:16, 59:26, 60:28, 67:26, 73:5, 79:23, 80:28</p> <p>mind [3] - 15:18, 67:26, 86:6</p> <p>mindful [1] - 65:27</p> <p>mine [3] - 23:11, 28:7, 28:20</p> <p>Minister [1] - 31:17</p> <p>Ministry [12] - 44:30, 46:3, 48:11, 50:15, 50:22, 56:5, 56:16, 56:26, 57:21, 57:27, 59:8, 61:14</p> <p>minute [7] - 18:13, 19:15, 20:28, 31:28, 55:17, 65:16, 66:27</p> <p>minutes [3] - 31:19, 52:6, 96:28</p> <p>mirror [1] - 95:3</p> <p>miscalculation [1] - 35:17</p> <p>miscellaneous [1] - 37:1</p> <p>misjudgement [1] - 35:17</p> <p>misread [1] - 55:19</p> <p>missed [1] - 89:19</p> <p>missing [2] - 53:19, 53:21</p> <p>mistake [2] - 34:30, 100:2</p> <p>misunderstand [1] - 25:27</p> <p>misunderstanding [5] - 34:19, 34:20, 35:10, 35:11, 65:1</p> <p>misunderstood [2] - 34:14, 35:7</p> <p>MOD [4] - 43:23, 48:20, 48:29, 55:10</p> <p>mode [1] - 102:17</p> <p>modest [1] - 31:27</p> <p>modicum [1] - 25:29</p>	<p>moles [1] - 1:20</p> <p>moment [1] - 30:9</p> <p>momentum [1] - 95:11</p> <p>Monaghan [2] - 25:13, 105:27</p> <p>Monday [9] - 40:19, 74:13, 77:8, 89:5, 94:3, 94:4, 98:30, 99:17, 101:25</p> <p>Mondays [1] - 89:7</p> <p>monitor [1] - 75:27</p> <p>monitored [1] - 75:23</p> <p>month [2] - 5:15, 12:23</p> <p>monthly [1] - 59:30</p> <p>months [7] - 3:5, 83:25, 92:24, 92:26, 105:26, 107:14</p> <p>moon [1] - 31:5</p> <p>mooted [1] - 35:28</p> <p>morning [17] - 1:4, 1:6, 9:29, 22:13, 25:17, 32:30, 33:4, 50:4, 63:16, 68:24, 97:2, 99:1, 101:19, 101:20, 108:13, 108:14, 108:19</p> <p>most [10] - 27:18, 30:4, 30:19, 31:14, 31:23, 66:23, 85:13, 85:19, 85:21, 85:28</p> <p>motivation [1] - 19:28</p> <p>mount [5] - 72:12, 72:23, 82:4, 87:29, 89:6</p> <p>mounted [9] - 74:21, 77:1, 81:18, 85:26, 87:23, 91:23, 92:28, 93:3, 105:22</p> <p>mounting [3] - 53:4, 85:24, 102:18</p> <p>moustache [4] - 72:2, 87:14, 106:4, 106:5</p> <p>mouth [1] - 30:19</p> <p>move [12] - 1:7, 11:24, 13:18, 44:16, 59:4, 83:21, 83:23, 92:25, 96:17, 96:30, 99:4, 107:13</p> <p>moved [8] - 18:25, 76:22, 78:2, 92:23, 96:29, 97:4, 97:6, 101:22</p> <p>movements [5] - 52:17, 52:23, 52:26, 53:4, 53:7</p> <p>moving [3] - 102:17, 103:29, 104:9</p> <p>MP [7] - 10:3, 12:1, 12:4, 15:30, 16:15, 17:16, 22:8</p> <p>MR [24] - 1:6, 6:25, 9:24, 11:16, 29:1, 29:5, 29:9, 29:11, 36:12, 36:30, 59:3, 63:11, 65:1, 66:14, 68:22, 69:12, 70:22, 80:2, 80:24, 82:1, 84:28, 100:5, 103:10, 111:9</p> <p>MRS [18] - 6:27, 9:3, 9:13, 9:22, 22:11, 23:2, 23:4, 28:25, 61:21, 65:25, 67:1, 67:18, 70:1, 71:6,</p>
M				
<p>MacGuill [16] - 29:9, 29:11, 29:22, 36:12, 63:11, 65:1, 65:21, 65:25, 66:4, 66:14, 67:12, 68:16, 68:22, 69:12, 70:22, 111:9</p> <p>MacGuill's [1] - 70:7</p> <p>MacQuill [3] - 67:19, 71:2, 112:20</p> <p>made.. [1] - 32:22</p> <p>Maginnis [15] - 10:2, 22:9, 22:11, 22:13, 23:4, 28:13, 28:25, 29:12, 31:19, 31:28, 33:20, 34:2, 34:9, 35:6, 36:16</p> <p>MAGINNIS [1] - 23:1</p> <p>mail [3] - 16:17, 16:18, 17:17</p> <p>main [13] - 6:20, 52:21, 60:11, 60:17, 73:17, 75:18, 76:12, 78:29, 90:24, 92:7, 105:17, 105:18, 105:21</p> <p>maintaining [1] - 2:28</p>				

104:19, 105:7, 110:25, 112:24	15:23, 24:26, 25:24, 26:20, 26:22, 26:28, 34:26, 34:27, 35:4, 35:27, 87:22, 99:11, 99:30	54:9, 60:21, 81:26, 87:5, 88:3, 94:30, 103:21, 103:23, 104:29, 106:5	76:17, 89:1	18:28, 23:18, 23:21, 26:5, 26:27, 27:3, 27:18, 28:26, 29:22, 31:7, 33:21, 33:25, 34:11, 34:22, 34:23, 39:20, 42:26, 43:4, 44:19, 45:10, 48:17, 49:10, 50:2, 50:3, 50:23, 51:20, 53:20, 55:10, 55:22, 55:29, 55:30, 56:1, 58:12, 58:16, 59:9, 67:18, 67:23, 69:13, 70:27, 71:22, 74:16, 74:24, 76:16, 77:19, 79:16, 79:24, 79:28, 79:29, 85:9, 87:12, 87:21, 88:24, 92:8, 92:28, 92:29, 93:29, 94:16, 102:10, 103:21, 105:21, 106:8, 110:26, 112:11
multitude [1] - 34:26	nevertheless [2] - 9:7, 19:7	Note [1] - 63:9	obtain [1] - 64:25	One [2] - 42:19, 75:1
murder [19] - 1:17, 1:23, 2:3, 2:10, 2:13, 2:17, 2:19, 3:5, 3:19, 4:21, 4:30, 5:14, 6:11, 13:3, 13:6, 42:21, 43:4, 57:27	new [7] - 19:8, 41:26, 48:3, 99:24, 99:26, 99:28, 111:2	Note' [1] - 80:8	obvious [3] - 44:17, 75:9, 81:5	one-off [1] - 87:21
murdered [6] - 23:8, 23:13, 25:6, 28:3, 51:13, 51:21	Newry [11] - 60:4, 60:7, 60:11, 61:4, 75:5, 76:5, 76:8, 77:29, 79:3, 105:17	noted [3] - 47:14, 72:17, 74:5	obviously [8] - 48:2, 50:28, 61:9, 63:16, 90:25, 104:20, 105:29, 109:4	ongoing [9] - 37:22, 37:23, 38:20, 40:6, 41:20, 41:24, 61:24, 99:1, 100:15
murders [17] - 5:23, 19:16, 20:2, 20:13, 23:15, 24:23, 24:26, 27:6, 44:5, 45:6, 45:13, 48:18, 51:27, 68:6, 107:9, 108:5, 109:29	news [1] - 75:8	notes [3] - 49:24, 49:30, 92:18	occasion [9] - 23:18, 40:15, 60:1, 76:16, 77:3, 82:29, 89:9, 93:7, 98:25	onwards [1] - 85:26
murders' [1] - 47:17	newspaper [1] - 86:1	notetaker [1] - 19:22	occasions [11] - 40:12, 42:29, 43:1, 67:12, 72:19, 74:3, 77:2, 86:27, 87:26, 94:15, 105:11	open [3] - 40:14, 43:10, 107:19
Murphy [1] - 26:14	Newtownhamilton [3] - 42:26, 49:26, 57:11	nothing [8] - 6:20, 53:21, 60:18, 85:17, 88:23, 88:30, 91:6, 91:13	occupant [1] - 78:12	open-sources [1] - 40:14
Murray [6] - 27:5, 27:9, 28:18, 31:18, 109:4, 109:14	next [20] - 6:27, 9:24, 11:24, 13:18, 15:2, 17:19, 40:20, 42:1, 43:30, 47:28, 49:30, 50:1, 55:9, 58:2, 59:4, 61:19, 78:21, 79:27, 100:23, 112:28	notice [5] - 23:5, 40:16, 103:2, 104:20, 107:24	occupants [12] - 78:5, 78:11, 82:20, 83:16, 83:30, 84:6, 86:22, 90:9, 94:19, 97:22, 97:23, 102:30	opened [1] - 98:8
Murray's [2] - 28:13, 28:16	Ni [1] - 12:7	NOTICE [1] - 113:1	occur [1] - 103:11	Opening [1] - 47:9
must [6] - 12:9, 89:4, 89:30, 98:24, 105:10, 109:27	Nigel [7] - 68:28, 71:30, 82:1, 87:15, 89:27, 90:12, 103:3	noticed [4] - 72:8, 74:17, 74:23, 105:15	occurred [1] - 101:20	opening [1] - 63:30
Myers [8] - 1:10, 1:27, 2:1, 4:8, 4:27, 6:3, 6:7, 6:15	night [2] - 89:14, 98:30	notified [2] - 111:6, 112:27	occurrence [1] - 90:16	openly [1] - 106:12
Myers' [4] - 4:17, 4:24, 5:5, 5:30	nine [1] - 57:9	noting [1] - 59:21	October [5] - 4:9, 4:18, 4:25, 39:29, 40:20	operating [1] - 33:24
	NIO [12] - 9:27, 10:12, 12:12, 12:14, 12:24, 13:1, 13:12, 14:17, 16:12, 19:7, 49:2, 49:4	notwithstanding [1] - 111:20	OF [1] - 1:1	operation [80] - 41:19, 48:6, 53:5, 71:14, 71:20, 72:13, 72:24, 74:16, 75:22, 76:22, 76:23, 76:28, 77:1, 77:6, 77:9, 81:13, 81:18, 82:5, 83:10, 83:21, 83:24, 83:27, 84:4, 85:10, 85:12, 85:15, 86:15, 86:17, 86:19, 86:24, 86:30, 87:1, 87:8, 87:29, 88:28, 89:17, 90:18, 91:5, 91:6, 92:23, 92:25, 92:27, 93:1, 93:4, 93:6, 93:29, 94:11, 94:18, 94:20, 94:21, 94:23, 95:4, 95:10, 95:11, 95:14, 95:22, 95:25, 95:27, 98:17, 98:27, 99:2, 99:4, 99:11, 99:17, 99:19, 99:20, 99:21, 99:26, 99:29, 101:29, 102:5, 102:28, 103:30, 104:10, 108:17, 108:18, 108:25, 111:16
	no.. [2] - 25:29, 26:21	November [9] - 4:11, 18:4, 52:5, 92:28, 100:25, 101:9, 103:27, 104:2, 108:30	offer [1] - 61:30	operation) [1] - 102:19
	nobody [3] - 36:15, 91:3, 93:21	now.. [1] - 36:28	offered [2] - 34:13, 34:15	operational [5] - 77:19, 84:14, 84:19, 101:28, 102:17
	non [1] - 101:13	number [31] - 9:29, 24:20, 29:11, 35:21, 36:30, 46:7, 52:3, 54:5, 54:30, 55:22, 56:14, 58:10, 71:23, 72:19, 74:7, 79:16, 79:25, 86:27, 87:24, 87:26, 89:18, 92:19, 95:22, 96:4, 96:10, 102:21, 104:4, 104:12, 105:26, 107:21, 108:14	Office [12] - 20:21, 31:8, 37:4, 37:9, 38:28, 39:30, 43:8, 43:11, 44:27, 45:1, 45:25, 47:7	operations [22] - 75:18,
	non-exhaustive [1] - 101:13	numbered [5] - 16:24, 37:24, 40:10, 45:22, 85:4	officer [10] - 11:8, 12:8, 12:18, 13:30, 15:13, 16:25, 18:26, 21:17, 57:8, 109:1	
	none [3] - 27:8, 69:20, 111:27	numbering [2] - 53:19, 53:22	officer' [8] - 10:24, 12:28, 13:3, 13:6, 14:16, 14:21, 15:22, 17:1	
	nonetheless [1] - 3:25	numbers [3] - 56:2, 56:24, 78:19	officers [6] - 23:8, 23:9, 43:5, 51:12, 51:17, 51:21	
	noon [1] - 101:25	numerous [1] - 4:1	offices [1] - 111:2	
	normal [2] - 50:28, 61:25	NYPI [1] - 54:9	official [5] - 30:25, 31:8, 36:2, 36:4, 36:6	
	normally [1] - 52:29		Official [1] - 5:8	
	north [6] - 12:4, 23:27, 52:20, 53:6, 53:8, 53:14		officials [1] - 18:29	
	North [11] - 8:1, 27:6, 53:28, 60:22, 74:20, 75:28, 82:28, 92:12, 92:14, 99:30, 105:20		Officials [1] - 3:29	
	Northern [25] - 11:5, 11:8, 14:1, 15:13, 16:25, 18:26, 19:19, 20:22, 25:2, 25:11, 28:11, 30:20, 31:8, 36:18, 37:14, 41:15, 43:8, 43:11, 44:27, 45:1, 45:25, 46:2, 47:7, 90:1, 105:16		old [2] - 73:22, 73:26	
	northern [4] - 72:16, 74:23, 86:20, 89:22		older [3] - 25:15, 26:13, 90:28	
	Note [3] - 62:15, 71:7, 80:4		Omeath [4] - 77:22, 79:3, 79:8, 93:24	
	note [15] - 27:16, 39:20, 40:18, 47:27, 50:1,		Omeath-Newry [1] - 79:3	
			ON [1] - 1:1	
			on/off [1] - 88:6	
			once [5] - 20:16, 41:18, 75:26, 80:21, 82:10	
			one [74] - 1:8, 1:22, 3:23, 4:19, 5:10, 8:4, 11:21,	

<p>81:5, 84:1, 85:13, 85:20, 85:23, 88:13, 88:14, 88:24, 89:3, 90:24, 91:23, 93:3, 94:2, 94:4, 95:3, 98:18, 98:22, 98:30, 99:14, 99:20, 109:5</p> <p>opinion [3] - 9:9, 26:18, 34:15</p> <p>opportunity [8] - 19:10, 25:25, 37:20, 63:19, 63:27, 64:4, 98:23, 102:26</p> <p>option [1] - 55:1</p> <p>oral [3] - 11:26, 13:21, 65:19</p> <p>orally [1] - 81:24</p> <p>Order [1] - 39:17</p> <p>order [3] - 52:30, 64:20, 65:30</p> <p>ordinary [1] - 64:21</p> <p>organised [1] - 1:17</p> <p>original [9] - 8:6, 13:15, 14:30, 41:24, 41:27, 53:21, 57:20, 81:25, 85:27</p> <p>originally [2] - 106:11, 107:8</p> <p>originated [1] - 26:7</p> <p>otherwise [6] - 3:16, 6:4, 13:8, 14:23, 15:26, 19:11</p> <p>ought [3] - 8:24, 63:26, 112:6</p> <p>outlined [2] - 54:12, 100:29</p> <p>outrage [1] - 23:14</p> <p>outset [1] - 70:25</p> <p>outside [4] - 28:8, 71:19, 84:9, 91:10</p> <p>outskirts [1] - 51:19</p> <p>overgrown [1] - 73:13</p> <p>overlapped [1] - 49:9</p> <p>overleaf [1] - 49:30</p> <p>overlooked [1] - 54:19</p> <p>overlooking [1] - 60:10</p> <p>overriding [1] - 66:25</p> <p>overt [1] - 19:2</p> <p>own [7] - 9:8, 13:9, 14:24, 15:27, 35:15, 66:19, 104:27</p> <p>owner [1] - 107:7</p> <p>owners [1] - 54:7</p>	<p>83:14, 83:22, 83:29, 106:3, 106:9, 106:10, 107:15, 108:11, 108:21, 109:30, 110:1, 110:2, 110:5</p> <p>pager [1] - 84:26</p> <p>pages [2] - 55:9, 80:28</p> <p>paid [1] - 7:10</p> <p>painstaking [1] - 99:20</p> <p>papers [4] - 43:15, 43:17, 46:7, 46:10</p> <p>para [1] - 109:16</p> <p>paragraph [45] - 10:12, 10:16, 11:12, 12:6, 12:12, 12:14, 12:24, 12:30, 14:17, 15:11, 15:16, 16:3, 16:9, 16:26, 17:1, 17:9, 19:21, 20:1, 37:26, 42:8, 42:23, 44:1, 44:9, 45:5, 45:9, 45:22, 45:23, 46:25, 46:30, 47:8, 47:14, 47:24, 49:19, 49:30, 50:1, 50:10, 50:17, 51:30, 57:24, 58:2, 79:5, 80:26, 80:28, 82:30</p> <p>Paragraph [1] - 45:15</p> <p>paragraphs [6] - 11:10, 16:26, 18:12, 18:20, 42:14, 59:6</p> <p>parallel [1] - 100:14</p> <p>parameters [3] - 91:10, 91:11, 91:14</p> <p>paramilitary [1] - 109:15</p> <p>pardon [1] - 2:19</p> <p>Park [12] - 10:28, 12:16, 12:23, 14:6, 14:11, 14:14, 16:7, 19:17, 23:23, 24:3, 76:4, 76:7</p> <p>park [1] - 26:9</p> <p>parked [5] - 60:9, 71:25, 72:20, 77:26, 93:11</p> <p>parking [1] - 60:9</p> <p>parliament [1] - 14:8</p> <p>Parliamentary [1] - 16:7</p> <p>parliamentary [4] - 10:21, 12:10, 16:28, 19:29</p> <p>part [11] - 8:30, 14:10, 21:13, 21:22, 23:22, 27:4, 28:10, 43:27, 66:17, 87:18, 111:16</p> <p>particular [14] - 9:5, 9:9, 9:19, 32:23, 35:1, 38:9, 43:20, 46:15, 62:19, 65:9, 75:9, 79:13, 91:3, 98:22</p> <p>particularly [2] - 30:23, 34:23</p> <p>parties [2] - 44:22, 70:3</p> <p>Party [13] - 9:28, 10:5, 10:6, 11:21, 11:22, 12:11, 13:29, 14:8, 15:9, 16:7, 16:15, 17:7, 22:8</p> <p>party [2] - 10:21, 13:19</p> <p>party's [1] - 14:6</p> <p>passage [2] - 17:8, 81:3</p>	<p>passed [7] - 45:24, 46:3, 55:15, 55:26, 55:28, 55:30, 56:27</p> <p>passenger [4] - 71:29, 75:6, 76:18, 83:19</p> <p>passengers [1] - 94:16</p> <p>passes [1] - 56:16</p> <p>passing [5] - 1:23, 2:3, 2:9, 4:20, 5:9</p> <p>past [5] - 68:6, 72:14, 76:3, 82:8, 87:30</p> <p>Pat [2] - 26:11, 61:6</p> <p>path [1] - 73:14</p> <p>Patrick [2] - 3:27, 5:7</p> <p>patrol [2] - 86:26</p> <p>pattern [2] - 68:30, 99:19</p> <p>patterns [1] - 108:23</p> <p>paying [1] - 89:23</p> <p>peace [1] - 28:11</p> <p>Pearse [1] - 76:4</p> <p>pending [1] - 66:11</p> <p>people [38] - 1:17, 7:30, 8:3, 25:6, 25:8, 26:11, 26:12, 28:10, 30:19, 30:24, 30:27, 30:28, 31:1, 32:17, 32:27, 32:29, 33:26, 63:17, 70:8, 86:13, 87:7, 87:24, 87:30, 92:17, 92:21, 94:14, 95:18, 95:20, 95:24, 96:18, 96:22, 96:24, 98:1, 105:28, 107:23, 107:24, 108:15</p> <p>per [1] - 45:25</p> <p>percent [1] - 85:22</p> <p>perhaps [7] - 28:25, 33:5, 34:28, 61:30, 62:8, 65:15, 66:6</p> <p>period [18] - 25:22, 33:24, 39:7, 39:14, 40:29, 55:17, 70:3, 72:27, 74:7, 74:20, 82:24, 82:30, 83:2, 83:5, 97:27, 103:29, 104:10, 112:6</p> <p>permanent [3] - 52:28, 54:24, 105:22</p> <p>persistent [1] - 111:13</p> <p>person [19] - 2:21, 5:11, 8:22, 9:4, 9:9, 10:14, 20:28, 21:3, 22:2, 22:3, 26:14, 29:18, 32:8, 33:10, 70:9, 82:11, 82:17, 96:3, 96:5</p> <p>personal [5] - 26:2, 51:19, 52:18, 60:24, 81:12</p> <p>personalities [1] - 52:10</p> <p>personally [7] - 8:16, 26:10, 30:10, 32:8, 32:12, 97:15, 97:17</p> <p>personnel [6] - 80:27, 81:15, 81:23, 97:27, 103:22, 103:25</p> <p>persons [1] - 9:30</p> <p>perspective [1] - 65:6</p> <p>persuade [3] - 10:27,</p>	<p>14:13, 100:15</p> <p>persuade [1] - 12:15</p> <p>Peter [9] - 11:3, 16:10, 17:19, 20:24, 25:27, 30:9, 35:5, 35:13, 91:4</p> <p>phase [1] - 54:6</p> <p>Phoblacht [1] - 86:1</p> <p>phone [4] - 88:16, 88:20, 92:1, 92:3</p> <p>photo [1] - 86:3</p> <p>photograph [1] - 110:9</p> <p>photographs [1] - 110:10</p> <p>photos [1] - 75:8</p> <p>phrase [1] - 83:28</p> <p>pick [2] - 25:7, 97:18</p> <p>picked [8] - 38:13, 38:16, 74:29, 78:3, 97:10, 99:23, 108:8, 108:9</p> <p>picture [1] - 89:2</p> <p>piece [7] - 3:7, 7:15, 7:21, 9:14, 29:25, 63:3, 63:5</p> <p>pieces [1] - 63:4</p> <p>PIRA [16] - 7:5, 42:27, 48:17, 48:27, 51:26, 52:11, 53:3, 53:12, 53:26, 56:12, 56:19, 68:3, 68:7, 68:9, 80:27</p> <p>PIRA's [6] - 42:20, 45:12, 47:16, 50:24, 57:26, 68:4</p> <p>place [22] - 4:9, 9:28, 18:24, 26:1, 31:12, 33:15, 35:24, 35:30, 51:28, 56:21, 77:9, 77:13, 77:17, 78:2, 84:29, 86:26, 96:2, 102:5, 109:6, 111:5, 112:28</p> <p>placed [4] - 65:23, 75:10, 75:26, 77:12</p> <p>plan [3] - 32:22, 95:6, 98:30</p> <p>planned [2] - 76:28, 77:9</p> <p>planning [2] - 5:22, 71:19</p> <p>plans [1] - 102:5</p> <p>plead [1] - 4:3</p> <p>pleasant [1] - 36:18</p> <p>pled [1] - 3:30</p> <p>point [30] - 8:15, 16:6, 25:20, 26:17, 34:5, 41:4, 52:28, 60:17, 61:26, 64:6, 66:20, 74:16, 78:3, 78:9, 79:20, 82:3, 86:18, 87:2, 96:11, 96:14, 96:16, 97:12, 100:1, 101:7, 103:17, 103:21, 103:26, 108:23, 111:10, 112:20</p> <p>pointing [1] - 26:22</p> <p>points [10] - 53:18, 54:30, 65:12, 66:28, 69:23, 76:11, 96:22, 96:23, 101:3, 101:6</p> <p>Police [2] - 37:14, 41:15</p> <p>police [4] - 24:30, 28:4, 28:6, 52:30</p> <p>policeman [2] - 27:19,</p>	<p>90:2</p> <p>policemen [1] - 28:9</p> <p>policy [3] - 19:1, 54:26, 54:29</p> <p>political [6] - 18:16, 18:30, 19:1, 19:6, 20:13, 23:5</p> <p>Political [2] - 18:27, 19:5</p> <p>politically [1] - 12:21</p> <p>portion [2] - 43:11, 58:8</p> <p>portions [1] - 21:1</p> <p>posed [1] - 81:9</p> <p>posing [1] - 98:1</p> <p>position [18] - 8:4, 9:13, 14:30, 18:25, 30:12, 30:15, 38:2, 57:21, 57:27, 59:8, 64:6, 86:17, 93:8, 93:13, 94:24, 101:22, 112:2, 112:4</p> <p>positioned [3] - 79:17, 79:20, 93:15</p> <p>positions [1] - 84:9</p> <p>possession [10] - 37:29, 38:3, 39:3, 39:6, 40:28, 41:8, 63:14, 64:1, 107:8, 111:21</p> <p>possibility [1] - 51:26</p> <p>possible [14] - 32:17, 47:24, 53:5, 54:26, 68:9, 69:18, 78:11, 82:3, 84:12, 84:16, 93:11, 102:12, 102:14, 110:28</p> <p>possibly [5] - 9:16, 30:3, 60:16, 82:26, 92:19</p> <p>potential [1] - 32:23</p> <p>power [6] - 37:29, 38:3, 39:3, 39:6, 40:28, 41:8</p> <p>practical [1] - 25:4</p> <p>practice [3] - 50:28, 61:8, 101:28</p> <p>pre [1] - 78:3</p> <p>pre-picked [1] - 78:3</p> <p>prearranged [1] - 96:4</p> <p>precise [2] - 84:14, 101:17</p> <p>precisely [1] - 66:20</p> <p>predecessor [1] - 25:5</p> <p>premises [7] - 81:18, 84:18, 97:6, 110:27, 111:1, 112:7, 112:29</p> <p>preparation [2] - 5:23, 108:16</p> <p>preparatory [1] - 69:1</p> <p>prepare [1] - 83:27</p> <p>prepared [4] - 34:5, 43:23, 64:28, 100:18</p> <p>presence [7] - 17:11, 66:16, 72:16, 83:25, 85:1, 90:17, 111:20</p> <p>present [6] - 30:8, 32:30, 63:6, 66:18, 69:16, 112:3</p> <p>presented [1] - 64:15</p> <p>presenting [1] - 32:6</p> <p>press [2] - 75:8, 98:10</p> <p>pressure [1] - 20:5</p>
<p style="text-align: center;">P</p>				
<p>p.m [4] - 57:11, 77:25, 77:28, 89:13</p> <p>p.m.) [1] - 75:3</p> <p>pack [1] - 93:21</p> <p>page [37] - 1:15, 1:29, 3:15, 4:19, 10:11, 12:6, 13:29, 15:11, 43:14, 49:13, 49:21, 49:22, 49:23, 49:30, 50:1, 55:12, 57:3, 59:17, 60:28, 61:2, 67:22, 78:21, 82:30, 83:13,</p>				

<p>presumably [3] - 56:18, 63:28, 69:5</p> <p>presume [1] - 79:18</p> <p>pretty [1] - 30:21</p> <p>prevent [1] - 3:25</p> <p>prevented [1] - 17:10</p> <p>previous [10] - 5:15, 19:27, 24:11, 30:16, 36:8, 46:18, 75:18, 86:13, 95:3, 107:7</p> <p>previously [4] - 24:12, 57:14, 87:5, 93:14</p> <p>Prime [1] - 31:17</p> <p>Principal [5] - 11:4, 16:11, 18:26, 19:8, 30:12</p> <p>priority [1] - 88:27</p> <p>private [4] - 10:13, 19:7, 93:11, 108:1</p> <p>Private [7] - 11:4, 16:11, 18:26, 19:8, 30:12, 46:1, 46:6</p> <p>privy [1] - 23:30</p> <p>probable [1] - 69:13</p> <p>procedures [1] - 93:4</p> <p>proceed [2] - 66:12, 71:6</p> <p>proceeded [2] - 47:6, 76:24</p> <p>PROCEEDINGS [1] - 1:1</p> <p>process [3] - 18:16, 19:2, 23:26</p> <p>procurement [4] - 39:3, 39:7, 40:29, 41:9</p> <p>produced [1] - 86:1</p> <p>product [1] - 43:2</p> <p>prominent [1] - 12:26</p> <p>prompt [1] - 21:21</p> <p>prompted [2] - 21:12, 44:26</p> <p>properly [1] - 64:21</p> <p>propose [3] - 50:30, 51:4, 62:17</p> <p>prosecuted [3] - 1:23, 2:2, 4:20</p> <p>prosecutions [1] - 1:22</p> <p>protected [2] - 9:4, 26:27</p> <p>Protestant [1] - 28:6</p> <p>prove [3] - 50:29, 51:3, 62:1</p> <p>proved [1] - 77:16</p> <p>proven [1] - 51:2</p> <p>provenance [1] - 32:18</p> <p>provide [7] - 11:27, 13:21, 29:14, 64:19, 81:8, 84:22, 112:15</p> <p>provided [21] - 11:8, 13:16, 16:16, 16:23, 37:13, 38:8, 38:9, 47:7, 62:14, 68:24, 93:14, 100:21, 100:23, 101:1, 101:3, 101:4, 101:18, 101:19, 102:9, 103:19, 104:25</p> <p>Provisional [7] - 56:29, 59:13, 61:23, 64:10, 84:30, 86:10, 100:11</p> <p>provisions [1] - 89:15</p> <p>proximity [2] - 49:25,</p>	<p>56:10</p> <p>Proximity [4] - 44:13, 46:28, 48:24, 51:8</p> <p>précis [1] - 37:16</p> <p>PSNI [14] - 8:9, 9:15, 10:29, 17:2, 37:16, 38:12, 41:12, 44:30, 45:20, 48:3, 49:3, 109:28, 109:29</p> <p>public [16] - 6:2, 6:9, 6:29, 8:25, 8:29, 31:7, 38:10, 42:10, 47:27, 60:11, 65:23, 66:7, 68:25, 69:5, 100:13, 111:28</p> <p>Public [1] - 18:25</p> <p>publicity [1] - 7:20</p> <p>publicly [1] - 7:8</p> <p>punishment [1] - 4:2</p> <p>purchased [1] - 107:13</p> <p>purely [1] - 76:22</p> <p>purpose [2] - 21:18, 80:10</p> <p>pursuant [2] - 37:21, 39:17</p> <p>put [42] - 6:15, 8:25, 8:28, 10:9, 28:4, 28:6, 30:18, 37:3, 37:15, 49:11, 49:16, 50:18, 57:3, 57:20, 59:15, 59:16, 60:28, 62:29, 63:6, 66:27, 67:10, 68:18, 69:23, 70:24, 73:5, 77:8, 77:17, 77:19, 78:8, 85:3, 86:28, 87:5, 89:2, 89:21, 95:6, 95:9, 96:24, 100:11, 101:23, 102:1, 102:23, 110:16</p> <p>putting [4] - 48:9, 59:27, 63:19, 67:26</p> <p>PVCPs [1] - 52:21</p>	<p>97:11, 101:25, 101:27, 102:2, 109:17</p> <p>radios [3] - 75:25, 91:21, 101:29</p> <p>railway [1] - 79:9</p> <p>raise [1] - 101:14</p> <p>raised [6] - 16:9, 16:12, 19:16, 62:18, 62:23, 81:3</p> <p>rambling [1] - 29:13</p> <p>Ramparts [1] - 91:28</p> <p>ran [1] - 73:14</p> <p>random [1] - 43:2</p> <p>rather [1] - 58:4</p> <p>rational [1] - 90:23</p> <p>re [1] - 80:4</p> <p>reached [2] - 105:15, 105:21</p> <p>read [32] - 6:29, 10:1, 11:28, 15:11, 16:18, 16:19, 21:1, 25:26, 44:19, 44:28, 46:18, 49:11, 49:15, 50:19, 50:30, 51:5, 55:9, 58:10, 62:17, 67:23, 67:25, 70:30, 80:25, 85:2, 100:27, 101:6, 103:16, 103:22, 108:1, 108:2</p> <p>real [1] - 31:5</p> <p>really [1] - 63:6</p> <p>really.. [1] - 56:25</p> <p>rear [1] - 73:16</p> <p>reason [3] - 36:3, 65:29, 97:17</p> <p>reasons [10] - 49:28, 68:7, 75:9, 81:5, 84:12, 84:16, 84:17, 102:17, 103:28, 104:9</p> <p>recalled [8] - 21:9, 82:14, 82:22, 83:9, 83:20, 84:2, 112:16, 112:17</p> <p>receipt [2] - 52:16, 81:1</p> <p>receive [2] - 62:4, 64:25</p> <p>received [16] - 7:6, 13:11, 15:23, 17:17, 21:5, 33:1, 37:16, 48:9, 61:22, 80:22, 80:26, 81:23, 83:3, 100:28, 102:24, 103:16</p> <p>recently [1] - 67:24</p> <p>recognisant [1] - 40:5</p> <p>recognise [1] - 72:4</p> <p>recognised [2] - 71:28, 75:5</p> <p>recollect [1] - 86:13</p> <p>recollection [7] - 16:8, 17:6, 19:14, 21:13, 21:22, 86:11, 92:11</p> <p>recollections [1] - 86:12</p> <p>recommendation [1] - 7:29</p> <p>recommendations [1] - 54:21</p> <p>recommended [1] - 54:22</p> <p>recommending [1] - 42:9</p> <p>record [19] - 6:3, 10:1, 11:29, 21:1, 37:3,</p>	<p>44:17, 44:19, 44:29, 48:10, 49:11, 49:12, 49:16, 55:13, 55:15, 55:27, 58:11, 60:27, 62:27, 84:28</p> <p>recorded [3] - 17:1, 18:12, 20:16</p> <p>recording [1] - 38:18</p> <p>records [3] - 81:5, 85:16, 92:22</p> <p>recovered [3] - 18:7, 84:24, 84:26</p> <p>red [22] - 51:17, 60:3, 71:23, 72:16, 72:19, 74:27, 74:29, 75:2, 77:25, 78:4, 82:13, 82:24, 82:27, 83:16, 83:17, 83:26, 84:3, 96:6, 102:30, 103:2, 103:4, 103:6</p> <p>redacted [16] - 10:15, 12:8, 14:2, 15:15, 16:24, 16:26, 18:22, 21:11, 52:3, 52:16, 54:28, 56:14, 56:24, 106:10, 106:11, 106:14</p> <p>redacted [1] - 54:25</p> <p>refer [14] - 4:15, 43:20, 45:15, 46:15, 62:8, 73:1, 73:6, 104:28, 106:27, 107:16, 107:29, 108:28, 109:19, 109:21</p> <p>reference [21] - 5:18, 11:16, 11:19, 12:6, 12:9, 38:24, 39:9, 41:1, 47:1, 47:9, 47:21, 50:17, 50:21, 54:2, 61:5, 81:22, 83:13, 85:4, 104:19, 106:4, 109:15</p> <p>referendum [1] - 23:26</p> <p>referred [28] - 16:15, 17:8, 19:29, 21:28, 23:29, 42:3, 43:10, 43:17, 44:1, 44:9, 45:23, 46:10, 46:24, 46:30, 47:8, 47:24, 58:1, 61:1, 65:10, 82:30, 83:2, 83:15, 84:7, 85:9, 94:29, 107:22, 109:12, 110:15</p> <p>referring [5] - 7:21, 20:3, 47:12, 49:19, 107:2</p> <p>refers [4] - 16:26, 17:9, 47:14, 57:24</p> <p>reflecting [1] - 19:24</p> <p>refresh [3] - 10:8, 42:13, 56:4</p> <p>refreshments [1] - 60:7</p> <p>regard [3] - 5:6, 14:16, 18:22</p> <p>regarding [3] - 7:6, 8:25, 71:19</p> <p>regardless [1] - 86:25</p> <p>regards [1] - 41:26</p> <p>Regiment [1] - 43:24</p> <p>Region [1] - 27:14</p> <p>region [1] - 74:11</p>	<p>Regional [3] - 27:12, 27:14, 109:3</p> <p>registered [5] - 54:7, 59:13, 72:16, 74:23, 90:1</p> <p>registration [10] - 52:3, 54:4, 55:28, 56:14, 56:24, 71:23, 74:4, 86:20, 89:22, 92:19</p> <p>registrations [1] - 74:25</p> <p>regrettable [2] - 64:9, 64:12</p> <p>regrettably [1] - 66:11</p> <p>regular [7] - 27:1, 52:22, 74:13, 75:19, 82:10, 82:22, 83:25</p> <p>regularly [3] - 42:25, 49:26, 51:24</p> <p>reinforce [1] - 20:5</p> <p>related [2] - 5:10, 5:13</p> <p>relates [2] - 1:9, 42:8</p> <p>relating [6] - 6:27, 7:5, 16:9, 38:23, 39:9, 41:1</p> <p>relation [22] - 2:9, 3:10, 9:15, 17:13, 37:2, 37:6, 41:23, 42:2, 45:4, 49:4, 57:2, 57:22, 59:6, 61:12, 61:13, 81:22, 101:18, 101:24, 104:2, 109:23, 110:14, 111:9</p> <p>relation.. [1] - 61:16</p> <p>relationship [2] - 19:10, 27:7</p> <p>relatively [1] - 19:21</p> <p>relayed [1] - 91:22</p> <p>relevance [1] - 11:12</p> <p>relevant [10] - 6:20, 10:12, 10:17, 16:3, 21:1, 54:27, 63:20, 63:28, 81:1, 102:18</p> <p>reliability [1] - 30:17</p> <p>reliable [3] - 32:12, 35:23, 77:17</p> <p>religious [1] - 84:25</p> <p>relying [1] - 50:16</p> <p>remain [1] - 72:21</p> <p>remainder [1] - 12:11</p> <p>remaining [2] - 102:13, 111:3</p> <p>remains [2] - 9:13, 112:21</p> <p>remember [11] - 2:15, 2:27, 16:6, 23:20, 25:1, 26:4, 28:6, 28:9, 30:11, 30:21, 98:24</p> <p>remind [4] - 37:20, 67:21, 106:30, 108:2</p> <p>reminding [1] - 110:18</p> <p>remit [2] - 18:15, 20:16</p> <p>remote [1] - 62:13</p> <p>removed [2] - 78:15, 84:22</p> <p>replied [1] - 20:30</p> <p>replies [1] - 80:21</p> <p>reply [5] - 5:4, 21:2, 39:29, 48:9, 100:28</p> <p>replying [1] - 18:8</p> <p>report [41] - 9:27, 10:1, 42:3, 42:9, 43:10,</p>
Q				
<p>qualified [1] - 90:20</p> <p>quarters [1] - 85:22</p> <p>queries [3] - 62:13, 62:25, 80:21</p> <p>questioned [2] - 67:1, 108:22</p> <p>questions [16] - 28:27, 29:1, 29:12, 36:14, 62:13, 62:18, 62:23, 62:27, 79:27, 81:1, 81:9, 81:11, 81:29, 85:2, 106:3</p> <p>quickly [1] - 109:7</p> <p>quiet [1] - 93:9</p> <p>quite [4] - 26:6, 67:24, 88:11, 105:20</p> <p>quotation [2] - 19:23, 67:28</p> <p>quote [1] - 105:20</p> <p>quoted [2] - 31:22, 109:13</p>				
R				
<p>radio [7] - 93:17, 97:4,</p>				

<p>43:18, 43:28, 44:17, 44:24, 46:11, 47:15, 47:24, 49:7, 49:17, 49:19, 49:20, 49:21, 50:7, 50:8, 50:9, 50:10, 50:13, 50:16, 50:17, 50:20, 54:3, 57:20, 57:22, 57:24, 57:29, 58:1, 59:7, 59:9, 92:20, 98:10, 110:1, 110:2, 110:5, 110:11</p> <p>Report [7] - 44:1, 44:9, 45:5, 45:15, 46:25, 47:8, 47:25</p> <p>reported [8] - 8:11, 8:18, 19:22, 20:16, 21:27, 56:7, 87:17, 92:20</p> <p>reports [22] - 31:13, 31:15, 36:9, 42:18, 44:1, 44:4, 44:18, 44:19, 44:21, 45:10, 45:23, 46:24, 48:15, 48:21, 49:6, 49:8, 49:10, 50:23, 59:9, 69:25, 109:29, 110:11</p> <p>represented [2] - 44:22, 70:8</p> <p>representing [1] - 29:22</p> <p>Republic [2] - 52:19, 52:27</p> <p>Republican [2] - 38:12, 61:23</p> <p>Republican's [1] - 86:5</p> <p>Republicans [1] - 68:2</p> <p>request [14] - 37:25, 40:4, 40:10, 40:15, 41:26, 43:21, 43:24, 44:2, 44:9, 45:24, 46:2, 47:29, 64:19, 100:17</p> <p>requested [8] - 43:19, 45:3, 45:21, 46:12, 47:23, 54:13, 100:19, 103:26</p> <p>requesting [2] - 43:8, 52:4</p> <p>requests [2] - 38:22, 46:17</p> <p>requests... [1] - 46:15</p> <p>required [1] - 91:11</p> <p>research [4] - 51:26, 52:26, 53:11, 53:25</p> <p>Research [1] - 51:30</p> <p>researched [1] - 52:11</p> <p>reserves [1] - 39:25</p> <p>reserving [1] - 64:6</p> <p>resides [1] - 17:26</p> <p>respect [8] - 5:9, 29:20, 30:18, 38:23, 40:24, 64:6, 87:9, 103:12</p> <p>respond [1] - 102:26</p> <p>response [8] - 4:27, 18:5, 41:28, 48:28, 80:26, 101:7, 104:2, 106:2</p> <p>responses [3] - 45:27, 101:3, 103:15</p> <p>responsibilities [1] - 18:28</p> <p>responsibility [1] - 25:14</p>	<p>responsible [1] - 24:9</p> <p>rest [2] - 6:23, 69:19</p> <p>restore [1] - 28:11</p> <p>result [4] - 7:20, 51:25, 71:14, 81:13</p> <p>resulting [2] - 7:21, 52:10</p> <p>results [1] - 74:21</p> <p>resume [1] - 58:16</p> <p>RESUMED [1] - 1:1</p> <p>resumed [3] - 4:24, 97:28, 112:27</p> <p>retired [5] - 7:22, 8:1, 8:26, 9:8, 50:30</p> <p>return [4] - 40:22, 76:26, 77:4, 93:28</p> <p>returned [3] - 12:4, 51:14, 60:7</p> <p>reveal [1] - 52:26</p> <p>revealed [3] - 51:23, 52:14, 52:29</p> <p>revelation [1] - 20:4</p> <p>reverse [2] - 3:22, 78:8</p> <p>reversed [2] - 98:3, 98:14</p> <p>review [4] - 10:29, 17:3, 77:10, 80:16</p> <p>risk [1] - 86:28</p> <p>road [12] - 60:11, 60:14, 79:8, 79:10, 90:26, 92:7, 93:17, 97:9, 98:4, 105:17, 105:18, 109:26</p> <p>Road [35] - 51:18, 60:15, 71:25, 75:18, 76:3, 76:5, 76:7, 76:8, 76:12, 76:13, 76:14, 77:3, 77:29, 77:30, 78:3, 78:23, 78:24, 78:25, 78:26, 78:28, 78:29, 79:1, 79:3, 90:24, 92:8, 93:18, 93:24, 94:28, 95:7, 96:13, 96:14, 97:6, 105:2</p> <p>Road/Jonesboro [1] - 92:7</p> <p>roadblock [5] - 93:5, 93:8, 95:6, 97:13, 98:1</p> <p>roads [11] - 52:22, 77:21, 77:23, 78:20, 79:25, 90:27, 92:6, 96:15, 100:2, 102:12, 105:21</p> <p>Rol [2] - 54:23, 54:24</p> <p>role [5] - 19:5, 19:8, 20:10, 20:13, 45:27</p> <p>rolled [1] - 73:27</p> <p>room [4] - 73:16, 73:26, 73:28, 112:28</p> <p>roughly [1] - 72:20</p> <p>round [1] - 27:2</p> <p>route [2] - 77:29, 77:30</p> <p>routes [5] - 75:17, 76:1, 83:15, 102:6, 102:14</p> <p>routine [1] - 32:21</p> <p>Roy [3] - 7:1, 37:13, 67:23</p> <p>Royal [1] - 43:23</p> <p>rubbish [1] - 31:1</p> <p>RUC [48] - 7:22, 9:8, 10:24, 12:28, 13:3, 13:6, 14:16, 14:21, 15:22, 20:10, 24:8,</p>	<p>24:16, 24:22, 26:2, 26:17, 27:1, 27:29, 33:1, 33:7, 33:8, 33:24, 34:7, 49:25, 51:11, 51:17, 54:12, 54:22, 54:26, 59:25, 60:5, 71:9, 71:10, 71:29, 78:9, 78:15, 81:14, 81:23, 87:16, 89:4, 89:27, 90:10, 90:13, 90:17, 90:25, 102:1, 103:1, 103:3, 103:7</p> <p>rugby [1] - 26:7</p> <p>ruin [1] - 3:22</p> <p>ruled [3] - 8:23, 8:29, 54:16</p> <p>rules [1] - 3:21</p> <p>rumour [1] - 27:15</p> <p>run [1] - 108:24</p> <p>runs [3] - 60:25, 79:8, 95:14</p>	<p>11:4, 12:7, 14:1, 15:13, 16:11, 18:27, 18:29, 19:9, 30:12, 46:1, 46:6</p> <p>secretary [3] - 3:20, 5:24, 10:13</p> <p>Secrets [2] - 3:29, 5:8</p> <p>Section [1] - 39:17</p> <p>secure [2] - 13:23, 107:22</p> <p>Security [10] - 10:16, 20:27, 20:29, 20:30, 21:3, 21:15, 21:25, 22:4, 24:13, 24:30</p> <p>security [11] - 7:30, 20:14, 24:17, 26:17, 30:24, 31:4, 60:24, 81:5, 84:12, 84:16, 84:17</p> <p>see [18] - 5:20, 8:17, 18:7, 39:26, 44:16, 47:19, 50:14, 54:9, 56:15, 63:5, 66:5, 66:8, 68:13, 71:2, 73:8, 79:14, 91:23, 107:18</p> <p>seek [4] - 14:13, 39:25, 45:3, 91:8</p> <p>seeking [3] - 65:19, 103:28, 104:9</p> <p>Select [1] - 24:18</p> <p>select [1] - 14:10</p> <p>selected [1] - 23:22</p> <p>send [2] - 10:11, 80:21</p> <p>senior [13] - 12:18, 12:28, 13:2, 14:16, 14:21, 15:22, 16:30, 18:29, 30:12, 31:7, 85:18, 87:15, 88:29</p> <p>sense [1] - 66:7</p> <p>sensitive [1] - 18:15</p> <p>sent [5] - 21:12, 80:2, 87:5, 96:6, 96:8</p> <p>separate [4] - 38:22, 40:24, 49:9, 94:9</p> <p>September [6] - 15:20, 37:8, 38:28, 40:3, 40:24, 45:30</p> <p>serial [5] - 48:22, 55:11, 55:14, 55:19, 55:22</p> <p>Serial [5] - 55:23, 55:25, 56:4, 56:8, 57:28</p> <p>serials [1] - 55:9</p> <p>series [4] - 55:8, 62:12, 70:6, 101:3</p> <p>serious [2] - 32:16, 43:28</p> <p>seriously [2] - 27:30, 28:1</p> <p>servant [2] - 34:12, 34:18</p> <p>served [3] - 24:14, 25:22, 26:28</p> <p>Service [18] - 10:16, 20:27, 20:29, 20:30, 21:3, 21:15, 21:25, 22:4, 30:13, 37:14, 41:15, 71:11, 78:1, 84:21, 93:7, 101:22, 101:27, 101:30</p> <p>service [2] - 24:16, 26:28</p> <p>services [1] - 2:23</p> <p>Services [2] - 24:13, 25:1</p> <p>session [1] - 97:28</p>	<p>set [8] - 46:17, 46:22, 75:23, 80:10, 91:13, 96:1, 97:13, 111:14</p> <p>sets [1] - 56:22</p> <p>setting [2] - 78:2, 85:13</p> <p>seven [2] - 25:2, 77:10</p> <p>several [4] - 7:30, 17:22, 95:12, 105:26</p> <p>SF [1] - 52:21</p> <p>shall [3] - 58:16, 66:12, 71:6</p> <p>shameful [1] - 3:25</p> <p>Shannon [1] - 25:9</p> <p>sharp [1] - 95:18</p> <p>shirt [1] - 72:3</p> <p>shooting [1] - 86:2</p> <p>shootings [1] - 42:10</p> <p>shoring [1] - 65:13</p> <p>short [3] - 40:16, 42:28, 97:25</p> <p>shortly [4] - 18:24, 43:7, 60:6, 65:9</p> <p>shot [6] - 28:8, 98:9, 98:14, 109:25, 110:3, 110:4</p> <p>show [1] - 77:2</p> <p>showed [2] - 21:18, 92:30</p> <p>showing [1] - 54:7</p> <p>shown [1] - 63:15</p> <p>shows [3] - 55:25, 59:10, 68:24</p> <p>sic [3] - 68:27, 68:29, 69:7</p> <p>sicking [1] - 89:30</p> <p>side [9] - 52:7, 73:10, 73:21, 81:20, 90:27, 100:2, 105:21, 107:17, 110:8</p> <p>sight [1] - 21:11</p> <p>sighted [9] - 42:25, 49:25, 49:27, 50:3, 50:4, 59:11, 82:18, 83:4, 83:5</p> <p>sighting [10] - 48:21, 55:13, 55:14, 56:7, 82:16, 82:17, 85:27, 95:9, 96:1, 97:7</p> <p>sightings [7] - 43:1, 43:4, 52:4, 52:5, 52:17, 54:16, 95:12</p> <p>sign [1] - 88:9</p> <p>signal [2] - 97:4, 101:25</p> <p>signals [3] - 28:14, 28:17, 108:8</p> <p>signed [5] - 11:3, 16:10, 20:24, 62:21, 70:27</p> <p>significance [4] - 63:21, 98:20, 111:22, 112:9</p> <p>significant [8] - 36:5, 38:11, 54:18, 63:12, 68:1, 75:2, 75:13, 112:16</p> <p>significantly [1] - 64:3</p> <p>signing [1] - 70:10</p> <p>signs [1] - 108:10</p> <p>silver [1] - 74:24</p> <p>similar [1] - 108:23</p> <p>similarly [2] - 42:23,</p>
--	--	--	---	---

<p>105:27</p> <p>simply [3] - 53:19, 53:22, 102:27</p> <p>Sióchana [2] - 68:7, 111:17</p> <p>Sióchána [1] - 40:12</p> <p>sit [1] - 86:10</p> <p>sited [1] - 52:6</p> <p>sitting [7] - 64:16, 73:27, 93:8, 93:19, 110:26, 112:27, 112:28</p> <p>sittings [2] - 68:25, 69:5</p> <p>situation [3] - 35:20, 64:24, 65:20</p> <p>six [3] - 84:21, 87:7, 90:15</p> <p>sixth [2] - 49:22, 49:23</p> <p>sketch [1] - 73:3</p> <p>sketch [1] - 73:1</p> <p>slightly [1] - 58:15</p> <p>slipping [1] - 90:27</p> <p>sloppy [3] - 87:27, 99:17, 99:22</p> <p>slowly [1] - 75:4</p> <p>small [1] - 86:15</p> <p>smaller [1] - 87:24</p> <p>Smithwick [9] - 7:9, 12:9, 14:2, 15:15, 16:23, 45:28, 68:1, 68:3, 85:6</p> <p>snippet [3] - 85:14, 85:24, 86:15</p> <p>snippets [1] - 97:19</p> <p>so-and-so [2] - 26:24, 32:19</p> <p>so-called [1] - 16:10</p> <p>so.. [1] - 26:10</p> <p>socially [1] - 26:16</p> <p>sold [2] - 88:10, 88:11</p> <p>soldier [2] - 25:15</p> <p>soldiers [1] - 98:2</p> <p>Sole [1] - 39:16</p> <p>Solicitor [4] - 37:5, 37:10, 38:29, 39:30</p> <p>solicitor [11] - 4:10, 4:11, 6:7, 13:13, 14:26, 14:27, 37:9, 43:12, 45:21, 48:10, 80:3</p> <p>solicitors [1] - 107:11</p> <p>someone [10] - 2:22, 7:27, 51:2, 62:1, 87:4, 91:18, 95:22, 95:29, 96:3, 98:27</p> <p>sometime [5] - 15:20, 67:6, 82:6, 83:12, 101:21</p> <p>sometimes [1] - 31:27</p> <p>somewhat [2] - 34:29, 49:9</p> <p>somewhere [1] - 35:16</p> <p>soon [6] - 3:28, 34:30, 47:23, 68:9, 75:30, 110:28</p> <p>sorry [10] - 28:15, 29:20, 29:21, 29:30, 34:3, 35:5, 49:22, 55:19, 105:5</p> <p>sort [6] - 24:27, 25:10, 25:30, 30:15, 62:13,</p>	<p>95:2</p> <p>sought [5] - 10:26, 15:29, 100:10, 100:14, 104:8</p> <p>source [12] - 6:20, 10:22, 12:17, 12:27, 14:15, 14:20, 15:21, 16:29, 31:25, 32:12, 50:22, 71:19</p> <p>sources [2] - 40:14, 65:4</p> <p>South [10] - 8:1, 27:14, 51:13, 52:23, 53:15, 53:29, 71:12, 89:29, 92:12, 92:14</p> <p>south [17] - 23:27, 52:20, 53:6, 74:10, 74:19, 82:27, 83:4, 85:19, 85:20, 85:22, 89:20, 90:14, 91:3, 91:5, 105:1, 105:10, 109:6</p> <p>Southern [1] - 27:14</p> <p>space [1] - 42:28</p> <p>speaking [2] - 5:17, 29:21</p> <p>Special [5] - 27:12, 28:19, 109:1, 109:3, 109:9</p> <p>specific [7] - 10:24, 33:4, 34:5, 34:18, 47:20, 53:5, 104:22</p> <p>specifically [9] - 23:20, 24:25, 25:8, 47:14, 50:20, 61:6, 66:2, 67:1, 99:3</p> <p>spectrum [1] - 19:6</p> <p>speculate [1] - 32:17</p> <p>speculation [4] - 32:21, 33:15, 33:18</p> <p>spelt [1] - 3:22</p> <p>spoken [1] - 22:1</p> <p>spot [3] - 72:20, 77:26, 78:3</p> <p>spotted [20] - 56:23, 68:29, 71:23, 72:19, 74:3, 74:19, 82:7, 82:13, 82:27, 87:1, 87:12, 87:25, 88:5, 89:1, 89:20, 90:14, 91:16, 91:22, 102:20, 104:4</p> <p>spotting [2] - 90:15, 92:9</p> <p>spring [1] - 106:20</p> <p>spring/early [2] - 67:6, 71:22</p> <p>squad [2] - 77:21, 84:20</p> <p>squads [2] - 77:19, 84:14</p> <p>Square [1] - 26:9</p> <p>Staff [1] - 15:8</p> <p>stage [8] - 8:26, 11:21, 14:13, 64:2, 72:23, 87:28, 96:14, 100:5</p> <p>stages [1] - 76:28</p> <p>stainable [1] - 8:27</p> <p>staining [1] - 19:1</p> <p>staircase [1] - 73:18</p> <p>stand [1] - 34:16</p> <p>standard [1] - 95:28</p> <p>standing [1] - 105:28</p> <p>stands [2] - 14:30, 22:6</p> <p>start [4] - 85:12, 85:13, 86:24, 91:2</p>	<p>started [5] - 65:8, 96:30, 108:7, 108:10, 108:19</p> <p>starting [2] - 28:2, 100:1</p> <p>State [12] - 10:14, 11:4, 14:1, 15:13, 18:27, 18:29, 37:5, 37:9, 38:29, 39:30, 46:1, 46:6</p> <p>state [8] - 1:21, 3:26, 5:21, 16:8, 18:16, 22:6, 73:28, 102:1</p> <p>State's [1] - 12:8</p> <p>statement [21] - 6:10, 6:13, 29:13, 29:14, 29:16, 59:25, 59:26, 59:27, 61:1, 61:9, 62:20, 64:25, 65:12, 65:13, 70:10, 70:15, 81:16, 83:3, 87:8, 107:10</p> <p>Statement [1] - 47:9</p> <p>statements [1] - 8:12</p> <p>states [11] - 15:17, 16:4, 18:2, 40:1, 42:16, 43:15, 45:9, 48:12, 59:28, 67:5, 67:28</p> <p>Station [38] - 60:2, 60:10, 66:17, 68:30, 69:8, 69:16, 71:24, 72:7, 72:13, 72:15, 74:21, 77:26, 77:28, 81:20, 81:27, 82:2, 82:5, 82:9, 83:6, 83:26, 84:9, 87:9, 87:13, 87:17, 89:4, 89:21, 89:26, 92:2, 93:28, 96:27, 99:8, 102:3, 102:22, 103:5, 103:8, 104:5, 111:20, 112:3</p> <p>station [6] - 60:5, 71:26, 72:21, 73:6, 87:26, 107:18</p> <p>stations [2] - 52:30, 53:7</p> <p>stay [1] - 89:13</p> <p>stayed [1] - 97:7</p> <p>stealing [3] - 98:18, 98:27, 99:1</p> <p>step [2] - 78:5, 88:28</p> <p>steps [1] - 28:8</p> <p>still [5] - 26:13, 31:8, 62:24, 96:15, 97:9</p> <p>stolen [3] - 98:26, 99:2, 99:3</p> <p>stopped [2] - 92:21, 111:5</p> <p>story [4] - 10:29, 17:3, 24:27, 31:5</p> <p>strand [1] - 7:2</p> <p>strands [2] - 9:19, 67:24</p> <p>Street [6] - 5:12, 76:4, 76:5, 76:8</p> <p>street [1] - 76:7</p> <p>streets [1] - 92:5</p> <p>stretch [2] - 75:19, 90:26</p> <p>strictly [1] - 5:17</p> <p>strongly [1] - 54:22</p> <p>structure [1] - 86:29</p> <p>structures [3] - 72:12, 87:18, 87:19</p>	<p>study [1] - 44:17</p> <p>studying [1] - 63:17</p> <p>subject [4] - 16:9, 21:9, 24:6, 64:27</p> <p>submission [1] - 111:13</p> <p>submitted [4] - 9:15, 12:8, 14:2, 15:15</p> <p>subsequent [4] - 4:8, 21:24, 35:2, 82:16</p> <p>subsequently [10] - 1:27, 4:22, 7:16, 14:2, 15:15, 22:3, 45:24, 52:11, 82:18, 88:10</p> <p>substance [2] - 6:14, 19:23</p> <p>substantial [1] - 1:7</p> <p>substantive [1] - 32:24</p> <p>subversive [1] - 54:8</p> <p>succeed [1] - 8:5</p> <p>successful [2] - 69:3, 90:24</p> <p>successfully [1] - 75:30</p> <p>successor [1] - 19:11</p> <p>suffered [1] - 27:20</p> <p>sufficiently [1] - 10:26</p> <p>suggest [7] - 30:27, 53:11, 53:25, 68:15, 69:12, 103:11, 112:15</p> <p>suggested [2] - 8:18, 81:25</p> <p>suggesting [2] - 68:16, 102:24</p> <p>suggestion [9] - 2:29, 8:7, 24:6, 24:8, 24:21, 26:18, 102:27, 108:24, 111:16</p> <p>suggests [1] - 17:12</p> <p>summarising [1] - 50:7</p> <p>summary [3] - 19:21, 35:23, 35:29</p> <p>summer [10] - 18:16, 67:6, 71:22, 72:25, 74:30, 82:26, 83:12, 88:4, 88:6, 89:13</p> <p>Superintendent [73] - 7:1, 7:6, 7:7, 13:3, 13:4, 13:7, 17:13, 17:14, 23:7, 23:10, 23:12, 27:5, 27:9, 37:13, 37:15, 38:8, 40:18, 41:13, 42:11, 44:13, 44:20, 44:25, 45:6, 45:7, 46:28, 47:21, 48:16, 48:25, 51:8, 51:12, 51:20, 51:23, 52:2, 52:14, 52:18, 55:26, 56:10, 56:11, 56:15, 56:27, 57:4, 57:5, 57:9, 59:18, 60:3, 60:8, 60:13, 60:22, 60:29, 61:3, 66:4, 66:18, 66:19, 67:5, 71:9, 71:10, 80:11, 80:12, 102:7, 106:8, 106:18, 106:22, 106:25, 109:17, 109:18, 110:3, 110:7, 111:22, 111:29</p> <p>Superintendent's [2] -</p>	<p>48:26, 52:27</p> <p>Superintendents [1] - 60:1</p> <p>superior [1] - 109:14</p> <p>supplemental [3] - 13:16, 14:29, 39:23</p> <p>supplied [5] - 13:13, 14:26, 21:16, 41:14, 44:18</p> <p>supply [1] - 73:29</p> <p>supplying [1] - 3:30</p> <p>support [1] - 97:3</p> <p>supported [1] - 20:9</p> <p>supporting [2] - 20:12, 21:28</p> <p>suppose [2] - 26:6, 41:4</p> <p>supposed [1] - 15:19</p> <p>surprise [2] - 63:17, 87:25</p> <p>surprised [1] - 87:27</p> <p>surprising [3] - 17:9, 84:21, 111:18</p> <p>surrounding [1] - 20:2</p> <p>surveillance [56] - 42:18, 43:30, 45:10, 45:23, 47:15, 48:15, 48:20, 51:27, 53:6, 57:24, 66:21, 69:1, 71:15, 72:12, 72:24, 72:29, 73:20, 73:23, 74:7, 74:20, 75:1, 75:22, 75:26, 76:22, 77:12, 81:18, 82:5, 83:3, 83:10, 83:25, 85:25, 85:29, 85:30, 86:16, 86:18, 86:25, 87:23, 87:29, 89:2, 89:7, 89:21, 91:15, 94:21, 94:26, 95:17, 95:23, 97:10, 99:12, 99:21, 103:29, 104:10, 109:1, 109:5, 111:15, 112:8</p> <p>surveillance-based [1] - 76:22</p> <p>surveyed [1] - 112:4</p> <p>survived [1] - 25:3</p> <p>suspect [2] - 3:23, 63:17</p> <p>suspected [5] - 3:24, 5:10, 54:5, 55:4, 55:5</p> <p>suspects [1] - 5:14</p> <p>suspicion [1] - 105:19</p> <p>suspicious [3] - 60:13, 60:18, 105:29</p> <p>swear [1] - 40:19</p> <p>swearing [3] - 39:22, 40:7, 41:9</p> <p>SWORN [1] - 23:1</p> <p>sworn [6] - 37:27, 40:22, 41:23, 41:25, 41:28, 64:26</p> <p>Sylvia [6] - 11:17, 11:25, 15:17, 15:24, 30:7, 34:22</p> <p>system [6] - 75:24, 77:16, 77:27, 91:20, 96:8, 97:19</p> <p>Sióchána [26] - 1:17, 1:22, 2:2, 2:8, 4:20,</p>
---	---	---	---	--

4:23, 5:22, 5:29, 7:8, 7:27, 8:2, 8:16, 26:16, 26:30, 28:20, 29:23, 33:23, 34:7, 38:15, 39:1, 39:7, 39:12, 40:25, 40:29, 41:9, 41:14	47:22, 47:29, 52:21, 53:3, 69:5, 69:18, 80:20, 87:23, 87:28, 91:15, 106:13 thereto [1] - 47:3 thick [1] - 72:2 think.. [1] - 34:3 third [5] - 44:8, 77:3, 84:4, 92:30, 94:5 Third [1] - 108:3 thousands [2] - 34:6 three [20] - 5:13, 42:29, 52:15, 62:26, 69:1, 72:21, 76:10, 76:28, 77:2, 77:10, 80:28, 84:1, 84:29, 84:30, 85:3, 85:22, 87:27, 88:30, 92:6, 94:12 throughout [6] - 23:25, 24:16, 25:10, 72:24, 82:10, 111:13 tie [1] - 72:3 tied [1] - 24:19 tier [1] - 8:3 Tierney [1] - 61:6 Tievcrum [3] - 77:21, 78:24, 93:18 tight [1] - 98:19 timings [3] - 98:19, 98:21, 101:17 tipped [1] - 3:27 tippling [2] - 86:18, 87:2 tit [1] - 19:17 tit-for-tat [1] - 19:17 titled [1] - 56:9 to' [1] - 12:25 to.. [1] - 36:3 today [7] - 9:25, 25:26, 29:25, 35:6, 65:7, 98:25, 111:12 today's [1] - 58:8 together [3] - 47:2, 81:2, 87:5 Tony [1] - 30:29 took [8] - 18:24, 25:30, 26:26, 35:24, 35:30, 56:21, 68:27, 84:29 top [2] - 50:14, 83:14 topic [1] - 104:12 topics [1] - 100:20 TOPICS [1] - 101:11 tops [1] - 96:24 Tora [1] - 5:9 totally [2] - 25:27, 30:20 touch [2] - 11:11, 48:30 touching [3] - 38:24, 39:8, 40:30 towards [2] - 60:17, 75:5 town [7] - 42:26, 49:26, 56:21, 56:29, 77:14, 96:5, 96:27 traced [2] - 52:24, 54:12 traces [1] - 54:8 track [2] - 75:27, 77:13 tracked [5] - 76:16, 77:3, 77:28, 77:30, 92:15 tracks [1] - 84:25 traffic [6] - 42:23, 44:8,	45:16, 58:2, 108:6, 108:7 traitor [1] - 4:3 transcript [5] - 1:29, 4:19, 49:14, 108:2, 110:2 transferring [1] - 111:2 travel [4] - 54:23, 54:24, 75:28, 103:7 travelled [5] - 57:15, 105:1, 105:10, 106:21 travelling [14] - 42:27, 42:30, 51:17, 52:7, 52:20, 60:22, 66:1, 66:3, 75:4, 82:19, 90:19, 93:17, 105:16, 105:18 treat [1] - 47:29 treated [1] - 69:24 Tribunal [125] - 1:10, 5:18, 6:4, 6:12, 6:21, 7:2, 7:9, 7:17, 7:19, 7:23, 7:24, 8:7, 8:29, 11:18, 11:26, 11:29, 12:9, 13:11, 13:14, 13:20, 13:23, 14:3, 14:28, 15:16, 15:29, 16:1, 16:14, 16:17, 16:23, 17:21, 22:1, 22:4, 29:23, 29:26, 32:6, 36:17, 37:4, 37:8, 38:11, 38:14, 38:17, 38:21, 38:28, 39:1, 39:9, 39:25, 40:1, 40:6, 40:13, 40:21, 41:1, 41:2, 41:7, 41:11, 41:16, 41:19, 41:20, 41:23, 42:10, 43:8, 43:12, 44:27, 45:21, 45:28, 47:6, 47:23, 47:27, 48:9, 48:11, 56:25, 57:14, 61:25, 61:28, 61:29, 62:6, 62:14, 62:19, 62:23, 62:24, 62:27, 63:15, 63:18, 63:21, 63:27, 64:1, 64:16, 64:20, 65:16, 65:26, 65:29, 66:25, 67:9, 68:1, 68:3, 68:5, 68:8, 68:10, 68:15, 68:25, 70:2, 70:3, 70:7, 70:12, 80:15, 80:17, 87:6, 100:10, 100:30, 101:14, 101:23, 101:24, 102:4, 102:9, 102:10, 102:16, 102:23, 102:29, 103:17, 103:28, 104:12, 104:23, 104:24, 106:3, 112:12 TRIBUNAL [3] - 58:19, 59:1, 113:1 Tribunal's [9] - 37:17, 37:25, 39:16, 40:10, 40:15, 43:7, 46:20, 97:27, 100:19 Tribunals [1] - 39:17 tried [4] - 28:10, 62:6, 98:3, 108:25 trigger [3] - 102:18,	102:20, 104:3 Trimble [17] - 10:20, 10:27, 10:30, 11:20, 13:19, 13:20, 13:25, 14:26, 17:4, 17:10, 19:16, 23:25, 30:4, 34:23, 34:24, 35:14, 35:25 Trimble's [3] - 19:28, 20:3, 23:29 troops [2] - 94:26, 95:1 true [3] - 3:23, 33:16, 102:27 truly [1] - 3:25 try [1] - 100:15 trying [3] - 34:2, 34:4, 34:9 Tuesday [8] - 59:30, 74:13, 89:5, 89:7, 94:4, 99:18, 105:2, 105:8 Tullydonnel [1] - 76:25 turn [12] - 10:11, 43:18, 46:11, 49:6, 49:21, 50:13, 55:8, 55:19, 56:4, 62:23, 81:29, 93:16 turned [4] - 60:14, 88:23, 93:21, 93:29 turning [1] - 73:16 twice [1] - 77:2 two [47] - 3:19, 12:6, 13:29, 15:11, 31:3, 31:19, 42:14, 42:25, 42:29, 44:18, 47:3, 49:6, 49:8, 49:9, 49:24, 50:2, 50:4, 51:11, 55:20, 55:28, 55:29, 56:1, 58:16, 59:9, 63:3, 66:22, 67:27, 71:26, 72:8, 74:23, 76:1, 77:19, 78:4, 81:14, 84:14, 84:21, 84:24, 87:13, 87:16, 88:30, 93:7, 93:10, 94:6, 94:12, 94:15, 102:11 two-page [3] - 12:6, 13:29, 15:11 type [6] - 25:18, 26:22, 26:23, 91:23, 91:26 types [2] - 97:17, 97:20 Tyrone [2] - 10:4, 22:9	uncorroborated [1] - 8:21 uncovered [1] - 3:28 under [11] - 3:29, 20:6, 25:12, 26:29, 37:23, 49:22, 49:23, 51:30, 73:30, 85:29, 111:4 underway [1] - 108:17 unfortunate [1] - 65:22 unfortunately [1] - 64:13 uniform [2] - 28:5, 28:6 Unionist [15] - 9:28, 10:5, 11:21, 11:22, 12:11, 12:20, 13:19, 13:28, 14:8, 15:9, 15:30, 16:14, 17:7, 22:8 Unionists [1] - 26:5 unique [2] - 28:18, 28:21 unit [3] - 85:19, 85:20, 85:21 Unit [2] - 71:11, 78:1 United [1] - 45:28 Units [5] - 84:21, 93:7, 101:22, 101:27, 101:30 unknown [1] - 87:3 unless [4] - 19:23, 20:15, 88:27, 88:29 unlikely [1] - 43:2 unlocked [1] - 73:15 unnamed [1] - 5:13 unpredictable [1] - 20:7 unredacted [7] - 11:9, 13:12, 14:27, 21:16, 21:18, 67:8, 106:17 unrelated [1] - 20:22 unreliable [4] - 30:26, 30:28, 31:20, 31:22 unsavoury [1] - 107:23 unsigned [1] - 62:16 untested [1] - 68:17 UNTIL [1] - 113:1 untrue [4] - 12:13, 12:24, 12:30 unusual [3] - 108:12, 108:14, 108:15 up [54] - 2:15, 5:12, 6:19, 6:22, 10:9, 24:7, 26:13, 27:21, 30:4, 31:2, 38:13, 38:16, 57:3, 57:20, 59:15, 59:16, 59:27, 60:14, 60:28, 65:13, 67:26, 67:27, 70:11, 72:21, 73:5, 73:10, 73:27, 74:29, 75:23, 78:2, 78:6, 88:23, 88:28, 89:4, 92:30, 93:11, 93:21, 93:30, 94:12, 95:6, 96:1, 97:10, 97:13, 97:19, 99:23, 104:24, 105:17, 105:20, 106:7, 108:8, 108:9, 110:20, 111:14 upset [1] - 23:14 urgency [1] - 47:30 urgent [1] - 45:3 useless [2] - 30:21, 31:9 usual [1] - 77:26
T				
tainted [1] - 70:26 talks [4] - 12:23, 14:6, 24:2, 25:19 tall [1] - 72:1 tandem [1] - 42:30 tangible [1] - 108:10 tap [1] - 88:20 tapping [3] - 91:27, 92:1, 92:3 tardy [1] - 18:5 target [11] - 28:5, 75:9, 90:3, 90:29, 91:9, 91:10, 91:14, 92:11, 96:7, 96:9, 96:12 targeted [1] - 54:27 targeting [5] - 53:5, 53:12, 53:26, 54:6, 55:4 targets [1] - 90:9 task [1] - 75:26 tat [1] - 19:17 team [18] - 7:26, 12:22, 14:10, 19:6, 23:23, 27:2, 70:7, 75:26, 75:27, 81:14, 83:4, 84:30, 95:23, 97:10, 100:19, 109:2, 109:5, 109:23 teams [1] - 75:1 telephone [2] - 17:22, 21:8 temporarily [1] - 111:4 ten [2] - 1:17, 58:12 terms [17] - 4:12, 5:18, 6:12, 6:21, 24:25, 25:11, 27:28, 37:10, 38:24, 38:29, 39:9, 39:13, 40:26, 41:1, 45:25, 92:24 terribly [1] - 34:30 terrorist [1] - 49:28 test [5] - 32:9, 62:6, 65:2, 65:5, 66:9 tested [3] - 64:11, 64:21, 65:29 testimony [3] - 64:27, 68:4, 68:10 tether [1] - 20:6 that's.. [1] - 112:26 THE [7] - 1:1, 29:9, 36:26, 58:19, 59:1, 113:1 themselves [1] - 96:20 THEN [2] - 36:26, 58:19 theory [2] - 20:9, 21:28 thereafter [3] - 23:28, 24:12, 24:19 therefore [18] - 31:24, 32:6, 35:16, 36:4, 36:14, 38:22, 38:27,				
U				
Ulster [12] - 9:28, 10:4, 10:5, 12:11, 12:20, 13:19, 13:28, 14:8, 15:8, 15:29, 17:7, 22:8 ultimately [4] - 26:12, 62:25, 69:1, 69:2 unable [2] - 77:5, 110:15 unapproved [1] - 52:22 unattributed [1] - 32:7 unaware [1] - 17:11 unchanged [1] - 9:14 uncommon [2] - 29:26, 93:10 unconnected [1] - 77:4				

utmost ^[1] - 47:30 utterly ^[2] - 31:20, 31:22 UUP ^[7] - 12:15, 12:22, 12:26, 13:29, 14:5, 14:10, 19:28	versions ^[1] - 67:27 via ^[8] - 14:26, 52:20, 52:28, 54:13, 54:24, 60:4, 60:23, 77:29 vicinity ^[4] - 42:25, 55:16, 59:12, 72:7	52:16, 57:15, 61:30, 63:4, 64:22, 70:12, 74:29, 82:10, 82:24, 82:29, 83:2, 83:5, 94:15, 100:30, 104:11, 108:23	15:12, 20:27, 35:1, 35:2, 109:23, 109:29 wrote ^[8] - 6:7, 22:3, 25:28, 37:8, 38:28, 43:8, 46:7, 92:19 wyman ^[1] - 2:26
V			
vacant ^[1] - 81:18 vacate ^[2] - 110:27, 112:29 vacated ^[1] - 111:1 Valentine ^[4] - 1:7, 33:5, 62:29, 105:8 VALENTINE ^[8] - 9:24, 11:16, 36:30, 59:3, 80:24, 84:28, 100:5, 103:10 valuable ^[1] - 19:11 value ^[3] - 31:13, 32:3, 32:9 van ^[9] - 98:3, 98:16, 98:26, 98:28, 99:2, 99:3, 105:15, 105:18, 105:19 vans ^[3] - 98:18, 98:22, 99:1 variations ^[1] - 81:13 various ^[5] - 9:30, 43:1, 62:13, 78:20, 104:21 vary ^[1] - 75:17 Vauxhall ^[5] - 51:17, 102:30, 103:2, 103:4, 103:6 vehicle ^[29] - 42:18, 43:30, 45:10, 45:23, 47:15, 48:15, 48:25, 49:25, 51:19, 51:20, 51:24, 52:2, 52:28, 54:25, 55:5, 55:26, 56:11, 56:14, 56:17, 56:18, 68:27, 68:30, 74:24, 74:26, 84:6, 86:26, 91:16, 103:7, 112:6 Vehicle ^[2] - 48:25, 51:8 vehicle' ^[1] - 56:10 Vehicle' ^[2] - 44:13, 46:29 vehicles ^[15] - 42:25, 42:27, 42:30, 43:4, 49:24, 49:26, 52:6, 52:10, 54:5, 54:8, 54:17, 56:9, 72:17, 93:20, 98:29 Vehicles ^[4] - 44:12, 46:28, 48:24, 51:7 vehicles/personalities ^[1] - 55:6 vehicular ^[2] - 44:4, 46:23 venue ^[2] - 111:2, 111:6 veracity ^[1] - 62:10 verifiable ^[1] - 69:19 verified ^[2] - 63:26 verify ^[1] - 53:4 verifying ^[1] - 65:13 version ^[6] - 18:6, 18:10, 18:22, 62:5, 62:20, 106:17	victims ^[1] - 32:24 video ^[3] - 62:2, 64:20, 75:7 video-link ^[1] - 64:20 view ^[7] - 18:30, 26:17, 72:27, 73:24, 80:18, 87:21, 92:27 views ^[1] - 18:30 village ^[3] - 75:3, 75:4, 83:8 Vincent ^[5] - 73:1, 73:7, 73:9, 73:13, 73:21 visit ^[1] - 52:29 visited ^[1] - 25:14 visitor ^[1] - 52:15 visits ^[2] - 51:24, 54:23 vital ^[1] - 68:22 voluntary ^[8] - 37:25, 38:22, 39:2, 39:12, 40:4, 40:11, 40:26, 41:26 volunteer ^[20] - 71:28, 72:3, 72:5, 72:6, 72:11, 75:2, 75:5, 82:2, 83:7, 86:1, 86:2, 87:14, 87:16, 87:17, 89:12, 89:14, 90:13, 96:2, 96:10, 103:2 Volunteer ^[1] - 62:26 volunteers ^[23] - 61:22, 61:27, 62:14, 62:24, 62:26, 71:16, 71:23, 72:14, 73:29, 77:13, 82:8, 84:9, 84:19, 84:21, 85:3, 87:12, 100:5, 100:16, 100:18, 100:24, 101:2, 104:21, 109:24 VRN ^[2] - 51:18, 52:2	weeks ^[12] - 47:28, 74:17, 89:17, 89:18, 90:15, 92:24, 93:10, 94:12, 94:13, 106:26, 108:4 weighed ^[1] - 32:25 weight ^[2] - 68:14, 68:18 well.. ^[1] - 36:3 Westminister ^[1] - 13:25 Weston ^[12] - 10:28, 12:16, 12:22, 14:6, 14:10, 14:14, 16:7, 19:17, 23:23, 24:3, 30:6, 30:7 whilst ^[3] - 49:14, 49:16, 50:7 white ^[2] - 110:8, 110:9 whole ^[1] - 95:26 wholly ^[7] - 12:13, 12:24, 12:30, 30:26, 33:11, 36:9, 63:24 wider ^[1] - 75:25 willing ^[1] - 6:2 window ^[4] - 73:21, 73:22, 81:19, 107:18 winter ^[2] - 72:25, 74:30 wish ^[5] - 5:20, 14:28, 16:6, 16:8, 28:29 wishes ^[4] - 51:1, 101:23, 102:23, 102:29 WITHDREW ^[1] - 36:26 Witness ^[2] - 108:28, 109:12 WITNESS ^[2] - 29:9, 36:26 witness ^[16] - 62:2, 64:10, 64:19, 66:2, 66:11, 66:23, 70:5, 70:14, 70:15, 71:1, 100:15, 100:30, 103:19, 107:29, 111:3, 111:24 witness-box ^[1] - 70:5 witnesses ^[7] - 63:20, 63:28, 65:8, 66:6, 66:27, 70:24, 112:16 woman ^[1] - 12:10 wonder ^[1] - 24:27 wonderful ^[1] - 27:19 wooden ^[3] - 73:14, 73:18, 88:2 word ^[4] - 33:18, 33:20, 96:6, 96:8 words ^[2] - 30:18, 102:18 workmen ^[2] - 96:20, 96:24 worth ^[3] - 59:21, 64:15, 64:29 worthwhile ^[1] - 83:27 write ^[3] - 16:1, 40:4, 44:27 writing ^[3] - 38:5, 39:13, 70:10 written ^[8] - 3:1, 13:30,	Y yard ^[1] - 97:2 yards ^[1] - 97:3 year ^[12] - 6:28, 10:22, 12:21, 12:25, 15:18, 16:29, 19:27, 30:16, 65:7, 65:27, 88:5, 106:20 years ^[8] - 3:2, 3:19, 15:9, 24:20, 25:2, 30:20, 72:1, 107:25 yes.. ^[1] - 28:23 younger ^[1] - 87:13 yourself ^[3] - 23:17, 42:5, 110:20
W			
wait ^[2] - 93:10, 93:20 waits ^[1] - 66:4 walked ^[1] - 82:8 walking ^[2] - 72:14, 87:30 wall ^[4] - 73:12, 74:1, 89:11, 107:25 WAS ^[2] - 23:1, 29:9 watch ^[1] - 88:30 watched ^[2] - 72:5, 86:25 watchtowers ^[1] - 95:1 Waterworth ^[14] - 11:3, 16:10, 17:20, 17:25, 17:29, 20:24, 25:27, 29:19, 29:28, 30:10, 30:22, 34:29, 35:5 Waterworth's ^[1] - 35:13 ways ^[1] - 70:23 weakness ^[1] - 85:23 wearing ^[1] - 72:3 week ^[18] - 2:1, 25:2,	versions ^[1] - 67:27 via ^[8] - 14:26, 52:20, 52:28, 54:13, 54:24, 60:4, 60:23, 77:29 vicinity ^[4] - 42:25, 55:16, 59:12, 72:7 victims ^[1] - 32:24 video ^[3] - 62:2, 64:20, 75:7 video-link ^[1] - 64:20 view ^[7] - 18:30, 26:17, 72:27, 73:24, 80:18, 87:21, 92:27 views ^[1] - 18:30 village ^[3] - 75:3, 75:4, 83:8 Vincent ^[5] - 73:1, 73:7, 73:9, 73:13, 73:21 visit ^[1] - 52:29 visited ^[1] - 25:14 visitor ^[1] - 52:15 visits ^[2] - 51:24, 54:23 vital ^[1] - 68:22 voluntary ^[8] - 37:25, 38:22, 39:2, 39:12, 40:4, 40:11, 40:26, 41:26 volunteer ^[20] - 71:28, 72:3, 72:5, 72:6, 72:11, 75:2, 75:5, 82:2, 83:7, 86:1, 86:2, 87:14, 87:16, 87:17, 89:12, 89:14, 90:13, 96:2, 96:10, 103:2 Volunteer ^[1] - 62:26 volunteers ^[23] - 61:22, 61:27, 62:14, 62:24, 62:26, 71:16, 71:23, 72:14, 73:29, 77:13, 82:8, 84:9, 84:19, 84:21, 85:3, 87:12, 100:5, 100:16, 100:18, 100:24, 101:2, 104:21, 109:24 VRN ^[2] - 51:18, 52:2	52:16, 57:15, 61:30, 63:4, 64:22, 70:12, 74:29, 82:10, 82:24, 82:29, 83:2, 83:5, 94:15, 100:30, 104:11, 108:23 weeks ^[12] - 47:28, 74:17, 89:17, 89:18, 90:15, 92:24, 93:10, 94:12, 94:13, 106:26, 108:4 weighed ^[1] - 32:25 weight ^[2] - 68:14, 68:18 well.. ^[1] - 36:3 Westminister ^[1] - 13:25 Weston ^[12] - 10:28, 12:16, 12:22, 14:6, 14:10, 14:14, 16:7, 19:17, 23:23, 24:3, 30:6, 30:7 whilst ^[3] - 49:14, 49:16, 50:7 white ^[2] - 110:8, 110:9 whole ^[1] - 95:26 wholly ^[7] - 12:13, 12:24, 12:30, 30:26, 33:11, 36:9, 63:24 wider ^[1] - 75:25 willing ^[1] - 6:2 window ^[4] - 73:21, 73:22, 81:19, 107:18 winter ^[2] - 72:25, 74:30 wish ^[5] - 5:20, 14:28, 16:6, 16:8, 28:29 wishes ^[4] - 51:1, 101:23, 102:23, 102:29 WITHDREW ^[1] - 36:26 Witness ^[2] - 108:28, 109:12 WITNESS ^[2] - 29:9, 36:26 witness ^[16] - 62:2, 64:10, 64:19, 66:2, 66:11, 66:23, 70:5, 70:14, 70:15, 71:1, 100:15, 100:30, 103:19, 107:29, 111:3, 111:24 witness-box ^[1] - 70:5 witnesses ^[7] - 63:20, 63:28, 65:8, 66:6, 66:27, 70:24, 112:16 woman ^[1] - 12:10 wonder ^[1] - 24:27 wonderful ^[1] - 27:19 wooden ^[3] - 73:14, 73:18, 88:2 word ^[4] - 33:18, 33:20, 96:6, 96:8 words ^[2] - 30:18, 102:18 workmen ^[2] - 96:20, 96:24 worth ^[3] - 59:21, 64:15, 64:29 worthwhile ^[1] - 83:27 write ^[3] - 16:1, 40:4, 44:27 writing ^[3] - 38:5, 39:13, 70:10 written ^[8] - 3:1, 13:30,	Z zero ^[1] - 73:9